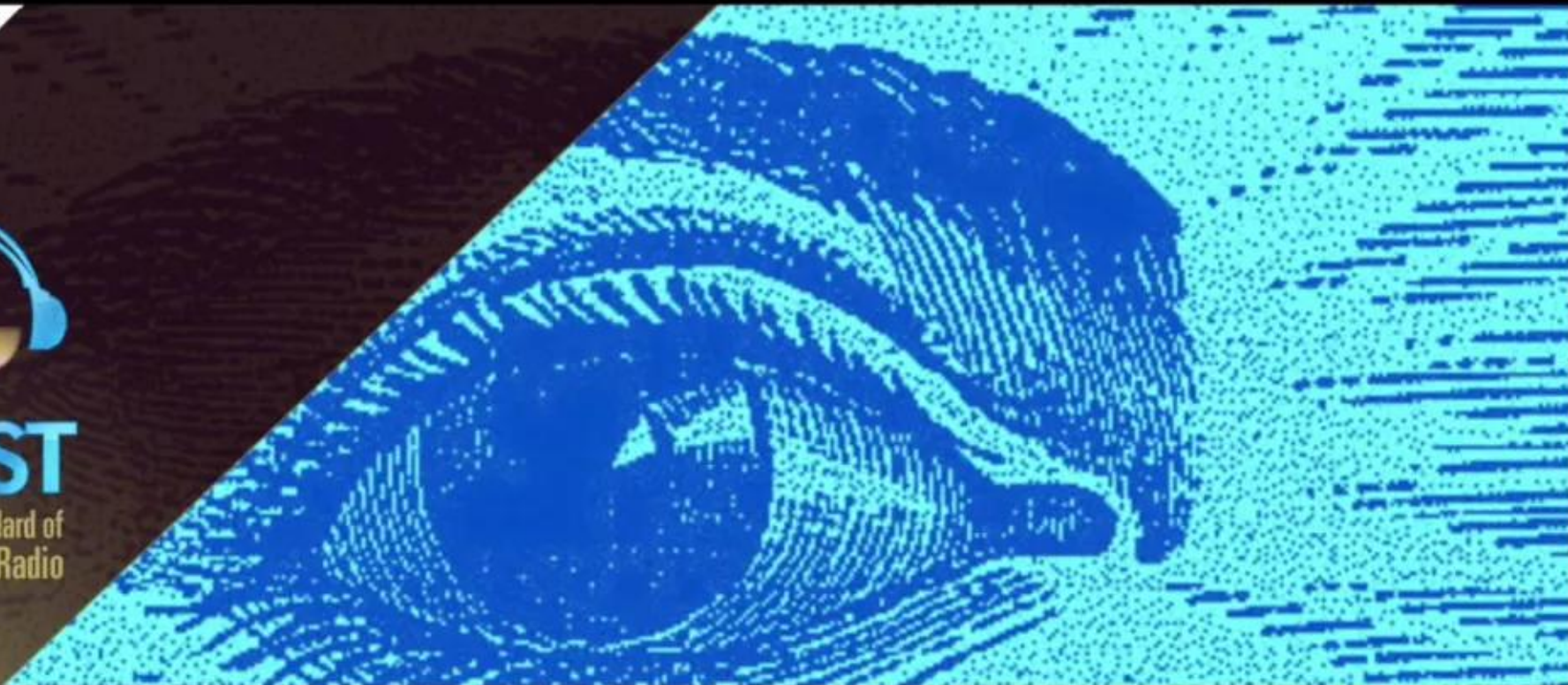


04/22/12



NANCY TALBOTT

1
00:00:21,700 --> 00:00:07,130

[Music]

2
00:00:28,599 --> 00:00:24,979

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:32,500 --> 00:00:28,609

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,900 --> 00:00:32,510

here's gene Steinberg

5
00:00:38,689 --> 00:00:35,910

so our friendly neighborhood co-host

6
00:00:41,090 --> 00:00:38,699

Chris O'Brien is on the road this week

7
00:00:43,040 --> 00:00:41,100

we have them where are you as a matter

8
00:00:45,290 --> 00:00:43,050

of fact we're in the world on this

9
00:00:47,180 --> 00:00:45,300

planet are you or are you on another

10
00:00:50,660 --> 00:00:47,190

planet I'm back in colorful Colorado

11
00:00:53,990 --> 00:00:50,670

here in Boulder at a great time speaking

12
00:00:56,319 --> 00:00:54,000

with the paranormal group in Denver and

13
00:01:00,200 --> 00:00:56,329

had a great turnout had a lot of fun

14

00:01:02,150 --> 00:01:00,210

sanitized my presentation a little bit

15

00:01:05,630 --> 00:01:02,160

but for the most part had a good time

16

00:01:07,279 --> 00:01:05,640

and hey even sold a few books cheap well

17

00:01:09,290 --> 00:01:07,289

that's the one thing too the more you

18

00:01:10,999 --> 00:01:09,300

give the lectures the better they are

19

00:01:12,919 --> 00:01:11,009

it's kind of like radio broadcasting

20

00:01:13,940 --> 00:01:12,929

well know year after year you get better

21

00:01:16,100 --> 00:01:13,950

and better at it

22

00:01:19,100 --> 00:01:16,110

except for me I of course in

23

00:01:21,440 --> 00:01:19,110

deteriorating rapidly and soon my brain

24

00:01:23,120 --> 00:01:21,450

will turn to sawdust but until then I'm

25

00:01:24,740 --> 00:01:23,130

gonna keep going well I thought you were

26

00:01:28,040 --> 00:01:24,750

gonna say how can you improve on

27

00:01:29,449 --> 00:01:28,050

perfection there is that okay I didn't

28

00:01:32,180 --> 00:01:29,459

want to say that because people will

29

00:01:33,979 --> 00:01:32,190

think gee he's just an egomaniac he has

30

00:01:36,229 --> 00:01:33,989

to be an egomaniac to go on the radio

31

00:01:37,669 --> 00:01:36,239

and think each and every week that he's

32

00:01:39,370 --> 00:01:37,679

going to be listened to but I have to

33

00:01:42,020 --> 00:01:39,380

tell you that we did something

34

00:01:43,279 --> 00:01:42,030

technically to our sights over the past

35

00:01:44,779 --> 00:01:43,289

week some of you were getting these

36

00:01:47,240 --> 00:01:44,789

weird messages on the screen about

37

00:01:50,449 --> 00:01:47,250

something called cloud flare and cloud

38

00:01:52,190 --> 00:01:50,459

flare is a worldwide content management

39

00:01:55,040 --> 00:01:52,200

network what does that mean

40

00:01:57,410 --> 00:01:55,050

it means that our site is now available

41

00:02:00,619 --> 00:01:57,420

around the world through 14 different

42

00:02:04,070 --> 00:02:00,629

network systems and what is means is

43

00:02:06,320 --> 00:02:04,080

that our traffic is up 25 to 50 percent

44

00:02:09,260 --> 00:02:06,330

over what it was a couple of weeks ago

45

00:02:11,180 --> 00:02:09,270

so yeah we see more activity in the

46

00:02:12,830 --> 00:02:11,190

forum's we have more listeners

47

00:02:15,580 --> 00:02:12,840

downloading the episodes after their

48

00:02:17,630 --> 00:02:15,590

broadcast over GCN an incredible amount

49

00:02:19,069 --> 00:02:17,640

thousands of thousands of new listeners

50

00:02:23,120 --> 00:02:19,079

are hearing the power cast

51
00:02:25,640 --> 00:02:23,130
I welcome cloud having a

52
00:02:27,200 --> 00:02:25,650
having an embarrassing moment well you

53
00:02:29,060 --> 00:02:27,210
know Godzilla has been having an

54
00:02:31,670 --> 00:02:29,070
embarrassing woman since that last film

55
00:02:32,720 --> 00:02:31,680
where they tried to remake our Zilla if

56
00:02:35,630 --> 00:02:32,730
you remember that

57
00:02:37,130 --> 00:02:35,640
yeah with Matthew Broderick right that

58
00:02:39,320 --> 00:02:37,140
was produced by the people who brought

59
00:02:41,240 --> 00:02:39,330
you Independence Day and if you could

60
00:02:43,760 --> 00:02:41,250
believe that Apple PowerBook from the

61
00:02:46,190 --> 00:02:43,770
mid 90s can communicate wirelessly with

62
00:02:48,530 --> 00:02:46,200
an alien network and bring down their

63
00:02:50,480 --> 00:02:48,540

system with a computer virus you can

64

00:02:53,450 --> 00:02:50,490

believe anything well you notice they

65

00:02:56,780 --> 00:02:53,460

were using an apple not a PC there is

66

00:02:58,460 --> 00:02:56,790

that there is that indeed you know we

67

00:03:00,440 --> 00:02:58,470

talk so much about our forms and the

68

00:03:03,230 --> 00:03:00,450

increased activity sometimes the

69

00:03:06,530 --> 00:03:03,240

discussions get interesting or offbeat

70

00:03:09,260 --> 00:03:06,540

it's not just about UFOs paranormal

71

00:03:11,060 --> 00:03:09,270

subjects or crop circles which will be

72

00:03:13,310 --> 00:03:11,070

our major point of discussion in a few

73

00:03:15,740 --> 00:03:13,320

minutes when we meet our guest this week

74

00:03:17,510 --> 00:03:15,750

they talk about things like vaccinations

75

00:03:19,340 --> 00:03:17,520

do you think that children should be

76
00:03:21,740 --> 00:03:19,350
vaccinated there's an argument that says

77
00:03:25,280 --> 00:03:21,750
no they shouldn't because it increases

78
00:03:27,800 --> 00:03:25,290
the possibility of autism well I don't

79
00:03:29,180 --> 00:03:27,810
know some of the conversations I've been

80
00:03:31,610 --> 00:03:29,190
scratching my head going you know why

81
00:03:33,590 --> 00:03:31,620
why are we talking about this it's it's

82
00:03:35,300 --> 00:03:33,600
not really paranormal but in the

83
00:03:36,380 --> 00:03:35,310
freewheelin general free will even

84
00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:36,390
chitchat

85
00:03:42,500 --> 00:03:40,560
the threats boy I guess I guess you know

86
00:03:44,630 --> 00:03:42,510
sky's the limit for subject matter it's

87
00:03:46,790 --> 00:03:44,640
been it's been very interesting over the

88
00:03:48,440 --> 00:03:46,800

past three weeks you know people used to

89

00:03:50,600 --> 00:03:48,450

argue about and we haven't started this

90

00:03:52,940 --> 00:03:50,610

argument yet and now you'll see it about

91

00:03:55,010 --> 00:03:52,950

fluoride putting fluoride in water which

92

00:03:56,690 --> 00:03:55,020

was supposed to of course reduce the

93

00:03:59,840 --> 00:03:56,700

incidence of cavities which is why I

94

00:04:01,970 --> 00:03:59,850

guess children have less dental problems

95

00:04:03,740 --> 00:04:01,980

than adults but over the years there

96

00:04:05,870 --> 00:04:03,750

were arguments about it in fact Ray

97

00:04:08,390 --> 00:04:05,880

Palmer the God we remember from the

98

00:04:11,000 --> 00:04:08,400

shaver mystery from his involvement in

99

00:04:14,030 --> 00:04:11,010

the Maury island hoax or whatever it was

100

00:04:17,090 --> 00:04:14,040

you know Ray Palmer the co-founder of

101
00:04:18,950 --> 00:04:17,100
fate magazine in the 50s and 60s he was

102
00:04:22,220 --> 00:04:18,960
arguing with his readers over whether

103
00:04:23,560 --> 00:04:22,230
water should be fluoridated can you

104
00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:23,570
believe his eye did he come down on

105
00:04:29,120 --> 00:04:26,400
against anybody he said it was cause

106
00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:29,130
mottled teeth you know discolored ugly

107
00:04:32,420 --> 00:04:30,720
looking teeth on the other hand if it

108
00:04:35,090 --> 00:04:32,430
was a choice of having teeth it did look

109
00:04:36,890 --> 00:04:35,100
quite as good and fewer cavities you

110
00:04:38,900 --> 00:04:36,900
know where I go yeah

111
00:04:41,150 --> 00:04:38,910
you go to the bleaching salon there in

112
00:04:43,040 --> 00:04:41,160
Scottsdale exactly you know I'll put

113
00:04:44,990 --> 00:04:43,050

some money together go to the bleaching

114

00:04:47,570 --> 00:04:45,000

salon or use one of those substances you

115

00:04:49,159 --> 00:04:47,580

can buy to bleach your those mouth

116

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:49,169

guards that have that weird stuff in it

117

00:04:52,730 --> 00:04:51,120

well know that because one of the people

118

00:04:55,040 --> 00:04:52,740

in our forums will say that's dangerous

119

00:04:57,320 --> 00:04:55,050

it contains mercury or something well as

120

00:05:00,379 --> 00:04:57,330

long as they they keep me out of it and

121

00:05:03,620 --> 00:05:00,389

don't start dogging me too bad I'm I'm

122

00:05:05,960 --> 00:05:03,630

okay I love to sit on the on the fence

123

00:05:07,820 --> 00:05:05,970

and on in the peanut gallery and just

124

00:05:09,080 --> 00:05:07,830

observe the repartee we have some very

125

00:05:11,150 --> 00:05:09,090

intelligent posters we're very

126

00:05:12,770 --> 00:05:11,160

passionate about their views and they

127

00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:12,780

talk about everything which is why we

128

00:05:16,969 --> 00:05:14,880

call a general free willing chitchat

129

00:05:19,460 --> 00:05:16,979

which is one of the boards in the

130

00:05:22,700 --> 00:05:19,470

paranormal forums over at the para cast

131

00:05:26,330 --> 00:05:22,710

com or if you want to be precise forum

132

00:05:28,100 --> 00:05:26,340

dot the para cast come and you can join

133

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:28,110

up it's free by the way you know we're

134

00:05:32,210 --> 00:05:29,520

not charging for the message boards

135

00:05:34,040 --> 00:05:32,220

we're not charging for the show it's

136

00:05:35,360 --> 00:05:34,050

free but of course with the show you

137

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,370

have to listen the commercials the price

138

00:05:38,810 --> 00:05:37,440

of free radio but we hope that you'll

139

00:05:40,790 --> 00:05:38,820

like some of the products and services

140

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:40,800

anyway one of the proxy services we keep

141

00:05:46,040 --> 00:05:44,160

pushing of course is that five DVD set

142

00:05:47,779 --> 00:05:46,050

and I'm going to give Chris another

143

00:05:50,029 --> 00:05:47,789

chance to talk about this because it was

144

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:50,039

the subject of one of our previous

145

00:05:56,689 --> 00:05:53,039

episodes the disclosure dialogues which

146

00:05:58,909 --> 00:05:56,699

consists of twelve hours of discussions

147

00:06:01,490 --> 00:05:58,919

it's not interviews people talking about

148

00:06:03,740 --> 00:06:01,500

disclosure people like dr. Edgar

149

00:06:06,320 --> 00:06:03,750

Mitchell Danny she and Nick Pope Richard

150

00:06:09,230 --> 00:06:06,330

Dolan Steven Bassett even although he

151
00:06:11,300 --> 00:06:09,240
fed our run-ins with him paul davids

152
00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:11,310
paula harris we had our run-ins with her

153
00:06:16,159 --> 00:06:14,880
George Noory yeah or Snorri excuse me

154
00:06:18,350 --> 00:06:16,169
George snoring we have to correct the

155
00:06:20,779 --> 00:06:18,360
spelling on that George Knapp Linda

156
00:06:23,659 --> 00:06:20,789
Moulton Howe Paul Stonehill Peter

157
00:06:26,240 --> 00:06:23,669
Robbins Stan Romanek well nobody's

158
00:06:27,649 --> 00:06:26,250
perfect Ron James and Christopher

159
00:06:28,879 --> 00:06:27,659
O'Brien and many more Christopher

160
00:06:31,040 --> 00:06:28,889
o'brien doesn't even believe in

161
00:06:33,399 --> 00:06:31,050
disclosure does he well I was one of I

162
00:06:35,480 --> 00:06:33,409
think four dissenting voices in the

163
00:06:37,370 --> 00:06:35,490

project that I was asked to put together

164

00:06:39,649 --> 00:06:37,380

in an objective way and I think I did a

165

00:06:42,140 --> 00:06:39,659

pretty good job I'm pretty proud of

166

00:06:43,520 --> 00:06:42,150

winning my first Film Festival and with

167

00:06:45,980 --> 00:06:43,530

the project and then getting the

168

00:06:46,580 --> 00:06:45,990

People's Choice Award was was very very

169

00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:46,590

gratifying

170

00:06:50,300 --> 00:06:48,479

I think the point to mention here is

171

00:06:52,490 --> 00:06:50,310

it's kind of like a Supreme Court

172

00:06:54,980 --> 00:06:52,500

ruling and what that means is there are

173

00:06:57,530 --> 00:06:54,990

different opinions a lot of different

174

00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:57,540

opinions about disclosure whether it's

175

00:07:01,280 --> 00:06:59,520

possible whether it's worth the effort

176

00:07:05,120 --> 00:07:01,290

or just possibly running in the wrong

177

00:07:06,530 --> 00:07:05,130

direction regardless the point is that

178

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:06,540

they had different points of view and

179

00:07:10,910 --> 00:07:09,360

because it was a discussion nine eight

180

00:07:12,440 --> 00:07:10,920

of you maybe some people change their

181

00:07:14,810 --> 00:07:12,450

minds during the course of the sessions

182

00:07:16,760 --> 00:07:14,820

yeah yeah actually Richard Dolan and

183

00:07:19,240 --> 00:07:16,770

Danny Sheehan they had one I think one

184

00:07:22,520 --> 00:07:19,250

of the more fascinating dialogues and

185

00:07:24,440 --> 00:07:22,530

Danny I think really effectively

186

00:07:26,780 --> 00:07:24,450

convinced Richard that we need to look

187

00:07:28,610 --> 00:07:26,790

at this whole potential disclosure

188

00:07:31,100 --> 00:07:28,620

process if it's not already unfolding

189

00:07:32,570 --> 00:07:31,110

but look at it from a grassroots point

190

00:07:34,310 --> 00:07:32,580

of view and really organize in the

191

00:07:36,800 --> 00:07:34,320

communities in the synagogues temples

192

00:07:39,470 --> 00:07:36,810

and churches and in civic groups and

193

00:07:42,650 --> 00:07:39,480

create a groundswell of a indignation

194

00:07:46,220 --> 00:07:42,660

that the politicians can't ignore and

195

00:07:48,830 --> 00:07:46,230

that will have at least more of a chance

196

00:07:51,560 --> 00:07:48,840

than what we have now with that's it's

197

00:07:54,500 --> 00:07:51,570

petitioning the White House efforts I

198

00:07:57,050 --> 00:07:54,510

applaud the stick-to-itiveness that he

199

00:07:59,360 --> 00:07:57,060

has and you know he's a real he's a real

200

00:08:02,000 --> 00:07:59,370

trooper but unless you do it from the

201

00:08:03,620 --> 00:08:02,010

grassroots up it's really it just

202

00:08:05,270 --> 00:08:03,630

doesn't have a chance of happening if

203

00:08:07,640 --> 00:08:05,280

there's anything even to disclose to

204

00:08:10,400 --> 00:08:07,650

begin with and this is an election year

205

00:08:12,560 --> 00:08:10,410

so you don't think Obama's going wand

206

00:08:13,940 --> 00:08:12,570

would made yeah we take UFO seriously

207

00:08:16,070 --> 00:08:13,950

because the people on the other side

208

00:08:17,630 --> 00:08:16,080

going to say see the presidents and

209

00:08:20,270 --> 00:08:17,640

wacko already they're calling him

210

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:20,280

everything on the earth and beyond of

211

00:08:25,040 --> 00:08:22,800

course each party will call the other

212

00:08:26,840 --> 00:08:25,050

horrible things so therefore this will

213

00:08:29,660 --> 00:08:26,850

make it worse it's not politically

214

00:08:31,970 --> 00:08:29,670

correct this year to have disclosure

215

00:08:34,970 --> 00:08:31,980

even if it was going to happen it was

216

00:08:38,450 --> 00:08:34,980

gonna happen maybe in 2013 it's a toxic

217

00:08:41,480 --> 00:08:38,460

third rail indeed now the subject of our

218

00:08:44,870 --> 00:08:41,490

discussion today may or may not be

219

00:08:48,290 --> 00:08:44,880

related to UFOs it's predominantly crop

220

00:08:50,720 --> 00:08:48,300

circles yeah funny you should mention

221

00:08:53,020 --> 00:08:50,730

that I have a talk that I'm giving here

222

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,030

in Boulder that's looking at the

223

00:08:58,220 --> 00:08:55,440

potential connection or the implied

224

00:09:01,790 --> 00:08:58,230

connection between UFOs crop circles

225

00:09:03,510 --> 00:09:01,800

alien abductions all manner of religious

226

00:09:05,490 --> 00:09:03,520

miracles and crypto zoo

227

00:09:07,050 --> 00:09:05,500

logical creatures and paranormal events

228

00:09:08,580 --> 00:09:07,060

but in today's show we're gonna be

229

00:09:10,620 --> 00:09:08,590

talking with one of the preeminent

230

00:09:11,160 --> 00:09:10,630

researchers in the crop circle

231

00:09:13,800 --> 00:09:11,170

phenomenon

232

00:09:17,040 --> 00:09:13,810

I've known Nancy for many years she is a

233

00:09:19,230 --> 00:09:17,050

real straight shooter I think that her

234

00:09:22,380 --> 00:09:19,240

work along with BLT research and dr.

235

00:09:24,960 --> 00:09:22,390

Levin good was pioneering in this field

236

00:09:27,360 --> 00:09:24,970

of diagnostic science as it relates to

237

00:09:30,330 --> 00:09:27,370

to the crop circle phenomenon Nancy's

238

00:09:32,160 --> 00:09:30,340

been really pushing behind the scenes to

239

00:09:35,090 --> 00:09:32,170

get access to more gear better

240

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:35,100

scientists and she has a really cool

241

00:09:40,290 --> 00:09:36,880

announcement that she's gonna be making

242

00:09:42,180 --> 00:09:40,300

on tonight's show related to some of her

243

00:09:43,530 --> 00:09:42,190

ongoing work in research and I'm really

244

00:09:44,310 --> 00:09:43,540

looking forward to getting the details

245

00:09:46,740 --> 00:09:44,320

from her tonight

246

00:09:48,240 --> 00:09:46,750

yes she's making progress Nancy Talbot

247

00:09:51,270 --> 00:09:48,250

coming up next with gene and Chris

248

00:09:58,759 --> 00:09:51,280

you're in the para gas

249

00:10:03,139 --> 00:10:00,979

you know we develop trust in the people

250

00:10:05,809 --> 00:10:03,149

we know but we don't really know someone

251
00:10:08,660 --> 00:10:05,819
we can see that's why I recommend go to

252
00:10:10,489 --> 00:10:08,670
meeting with HD faces it's a simple

253
00:10:13,939 --> 00:10:10,499
online meeting service it's go to

254
00:10:16,489 --> 00:10:13,949
meeting by Citrix or Tex is a webcam and

255
00:10:18,019 --> 00:10:16,499
a click to instantly collaborate you can

256
00:10:20,179 --> 00:10:18,029
start hosting your own face to face

257
00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:20,189
online meetings today with goto meeting

258
00:10:25,309 --> 00:10:22,920
you can try it free for 30 days visit

259
00:10:28,910 --> 00:10:25,319
goto meeting.com click the try it free

260
00:10:31,369 --> 00:10:28,920
button and use the promo code podcast if

261
00:10:34,009 --> 00:10:31,379
you want to get your website online and

262
00:10:35,960 --> 00:10:34,019
you need reliable service first-class

263
00:10:38,179 --> 00:10:35,970

service at the lowest possible price

264

00:10:40,400 --> 00:10:38,189

there's only one place to go well dream

265

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:40,410

house has a special promotion with our

266

00:10:46,309 --> 00:10:42,720

show where they'll offer you unlimited

267

00:10:49,519 --> 00:10:46,319

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

268

00:10:52,249 --> 00:10:49,529

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

269

00:10:54,889 --> 00:10:52,259

you can save over fifty five dollars you

270

00:11:00,229 --> 00:10:54,899

want to know how goto [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/)

271

00:11:01,939 --> 00:11:00,239

radio [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/) radio hi I'm mark

272

00:11:03,769 --> 00:11:01,949

Craig head founder of crossbreed

273

00:11:06,289 --> 00:11:03,779

holsters I designed our top-selling

274

00:11:08,359 --> 00:11:06,299

holster the super tuck deluxe to solve

275

00:11:10,639 --> 00:11:08,369

the problems of being poked pinched and

276

00:11:12,289 --> 00:11:10,649

gouged while carrying concealed the

277

00:11:14,539 --> 00:11:12,299

super tuck deluxe is the most

278

00:11:16,609 --> 00:11:14,549

comfortable most concealable holster on

279

00:11:18,590 --> 00:11:16,619

the market today we offer a two week

280

00:11:21,199 --> 00:11:18,600

free trial and a lifetime warranty

281

00:11:24,829 --> 00:11:21,209

visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

282

00:11:28,699 --> 00:11:24,839

don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

283

00:11:31,069 --> 00:11:28,709

that's crossbreed holsters dot-com in a

284

00:11:32,299 --> 00:11:31,079

coming up art world you need something

285

00:11:34,460 --> 00:11:32,309

to keep it tied together

286

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:34,470

that's something is atwood rope the

287

00:11:38,710 --> 00:11:36,240

highest quality rope made in the USA

288

00:11:41,600 --> 00:11:38,720

from exotic braids for military rescue

289

00:11:43,819 --> 00:11:41,610

arborists shipyards towline or boating

290

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:43,829

quality rope and affordable prices you

291

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:45,839

and your customers can depend on find a

292

00:11:51,259 --> 00:11:48,720

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

293

00:11:53,199 --> 00:11:51,269

enter promo code radio to receive 100

294

00:11:55,639 --> 00:11:53,209

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

295

00:12:02,210 --> 00:11:55,649

atwood rope working to keep the world

296

00:12:03,679 --> 00:12:02,220

tied together love gardening but don't

297

00:12:05,840 --> 00:12:03,689

love seeing your hard work destroyed by

298

00:12:07,309 --> 00:12:05,850

wildlife then use the number one most

299

00:12:09,799 --> 00:12:07,319

effective deer and rabbit repellent you

300

00:12:11,400 --> 00:12:09,809

can buy plants get plant skid repellent

301
00:12:12,930 --> 00:12:11,410
protects gardens trees and landscape

302
00:12:15,119 --> 00:12:12,940
by emitting an odor that browsing

303
00:12:17,069 --> 00:12:15,129
animals associate with predators so

304
00:12:18,869 --> 00:12:17,079
animals avoid plants before they nibble

305
00:12:20,579 --> 00:12:18,879
not after plants get is made in the u.s.

306
00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,589
from non-toxic 100 percent organic

307
00:12:24,540 --> 00:12:22,720
environment and pet friendly ingredients

308
00:12:26,460 --> 00:12:24,550
other repellents wash off in the rain

309
00:12:28,710 --> 00:12:26,470
not plants kid it's guaranteed to

310
00:12:30,660 --> 00:12:28,720
outlast all other repellents plants kid

311
00:12:32,610 --> 00:12:30,670
was the first animal repellent to be omr

312
00:12:34,559 --> 00:12:32,620
I listed organic and now comes in liquid

313
00:12:36,300 --> 00:12:34,569

spray powder concentrate or easy to use

314

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:36,310

granular just sprinkle around your

315

00:12:39,269 --> 00:12:38,079

garden for proven protection from deer

316

00:12:41,369 --> 00:12:39,279

rabbits squirrels and other small

317

00:12:42,780 --> 00:12:41,379

rodents use plants give member tested

318

00:12:44,759 --> 00:12:42,790

and recommended by the National home

319

00:12:48,660 --> 00:12:44,769

gardening club find a dealer near you at

320

00:12:50,400 --> 00:12:48,670

plants get calm that's plant sk ydd calm

321

00:12:55,769 --> 00:12:50,410

ask about our new full repellent when

322

00:12:57,360 --> 00:12:55,779

you call 800 to 1500 1500 250 to 605 one

323

00:13:00,420 --> 00:12:57,370

plant skin proven plant protection

324

00:13:02,280 --> 00:13:00,430

guaranteed or your money back alway

325

00:13:04,139 --> 00:13:02,290

protein powders are not created equal

326

00:13:05,699 --> 00:13:04,149

fresh liquid whey has been used for

327

00:13:07,949 --> 00:13:05,709

hundreds of years to restore health to

328

00:13:09,749 --> 00:13:07,959

the sick and youth to the aging why is

329

00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:09,759

it that no one reports these benefits

330

00:13:13,499 --> 00:13:11,920

from today's whey protein powders it is

331

00:13:15,660 --> 00:13:13,509

because they are all processed with heat

332

00:13:17,639 --> 00:13:15,670

or chemicals which damages the protein

333

00:13:20,160 --> 00:13:17,649

and amino acids making them allergy

334

00:13:22,740 --> 00:13:20,170

causing or toxic to your body one world

335

00:13:24,629 --> 00:13:22,750

ways true cool process retains all the

336

00:13:27,210 --> 00:13:24,639

powerful properties of fresh raw way in

337

00:13:29,280 --> 00:13:27,220

a concentrated powder my name is stephen

338

00:13:31,050 --> 00:13:29,290

Heuer as a degreed nutritionist my goal

339

00:13:33,629 --> 00:13:31,060

is to make you healthy in a shorter time

340

00:13:35,069 --> 00:13:33,639

and as affordably as possible one world

341

00:13:37,019 --> 00:13:35,079

way is speeding up the process of

342

00:13:38,309 --> 00:13:37,029

helping people get healthy and is

343

00:13:40,439 --> 00:13:38,319

replacing the need for many other

344

00:13:42,300 --> 00:13:40,449

supplements making it more affordable to

345

00:13:44,009 --> 00:13:42,310

learn how one world way may help you

346

00:13:46,290 --> 00:13:44,019

with fat loss the elimination of

347

00:13:48,449 --> 00:13:46,300

inflammation and pain detoxification of

348

00:13:50,009 --> 00:13:48,459

heavy metals intestinal health brain

349

00:13:52,800 --> 00:13:50,019

function and increases in strength

350

00:13:54,569 --> 00:13:52,810

energy and muscle size call eight eight

351

00:13:57,480 --> 00:13:54,579

eight nine eight eight three three two

352

00:14:00,620 --> 00:13:57,490

five or visit one world wacom that's one

353

00:14:03,600 --> 00:14:00,630

world WH e why.com

354

00:14:06,450 --> 00:14:03,610

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

355

00:14:10,410 --> 00:14:06,460

comment or question about the para cast

356

00:14:13,710 --> 00:14:10,420

2news at the para caste calm that's news

357

00:14:15,930 --> 00:14:13,720

at the para caste calm and don't forget

358

00:14:21,360 --> 00:14:15,940

to visit our famous para caste community

359

00:14:23,520 --> 00:14:21,370

forums at forum dot the podcast.com with

360

00:14:25,770 --> 00:14:23,530

Jane and Chris Chris a course on remote

361

00:14:28,620 --> 00:14:25,780

location in Colorado we have Nancy

362

00:14:31,650 --> 00:14:28,630

Talbott and the focus is primarily on

363

00:14:34,590 --> 00:14:31,660

crop circle research but she has an

364

00:14:36,480 --> 00:14:34,600

organization she works with called BLT

365

00:14:39,270 --> 00:14:36,490

research and when I think of that I

366

00:14:42,390 --> 00:14:39,280

think someone is making sandwiches for

367

00:14:45,060 --> 00:14:42,400

people what's this about Nancy well when

368

00:14:48,510 --> 00:14:45,070

we first started it was a very casual

369

00:14:50,990 --> 00:14:48,520

getting together of the Michigan bio

370

00:14:54,510 --> 00:14:51,000

physicist William Levensgood that's the L

371

00:14:56,880 --> 00:14:54,520

John Burke who was a businessman very

372

00:15:00,570 --> 00:14:56,890

interested in electrical phenomena

373

00:15:04,350 --> 00:15:00,580

that's the B and me Nancy Talbott that's

374

00:15:07,020 --> 00:15:04,360

the T and in England people wanted to

375

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:07,030

know what to call us and so just be I

376

00:15:10,920 --> 00:15:09,040

was joking I was just being silly I

377

00:15:14,450 --> 00:15:10,930

looked at our last names and I thought

378

00:15:16,800 --> 00:15:14,460

oh good BLT that's easy to remember and

379

00:15:20,190 --> 00:15:16,810

figured I might as well be the tomato

380

00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:20,200

and so I named it BLT research because

381

00:15:25,040 --> 00:15:22,480

we had to have a name and I am the

382

00:15:27,930 --> 00:15:25,050

tomato and Jonathan horses died now

383

00:15:30,540 --> 00:15:27,940

Levengood is very elderly and we now

384

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:30,550

have a number of other consulting

385

00:15:36,870 --> 00:15:34,720

scientists in the group by BLT is what's

386

00:15:38,490 --> 00:15:36,880

stuck so if you want to have a sandwich

387

00:15:40,700 --> 00:15:38,500

you could have it in honor of the

388

00:15:43,920 --> 00:15:40,710

original founders of the organization

389

00:15:45,810 --> 00:15:43,930

exactly okay all right I used to have

390

00:15:48,630 --> 00:15:45,820

BLT sandwiches when I was just a little

391

00:15:50,460 --> 00:15:48,640

kid brings me back to that ok crop

392

00:15:51,960 --> 00:15:50,470

circle research I think we should look

393

00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:51,970

at the history here because I think the

394

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:54,160

common perception on the part of lots of

395

00:15:59,880 --> 00:15:56,320

people is oh they've got those crazy

396

00:16:01,860 --> 00:15:59,890

people who go out into the wilderness in

397

00:16:04,170 --> 00:16:01,870

the United Kingdom and they make crop

398

00:16:07,200 --> 00:16:04,180

circles it's kind of hard work so how do

399

00:16:09,780 --> 00:16:07,210

we distinguish that from the mystery in

400

00:16:13,740 --> 00:16:09,790

general what's our history well there

401
00:16:16,770 --> 00:16:13,750
are three scientific peer-reviewed

402
00:16:18,140 --> 00:16:16,780
published papers that we did back in the

403
00:16:19,660 --> 00:16:18,150
90s

404
00:16:22,420 --> 00:16:19,670
presenting the

405
00:16:26,130 --> 00:16:22,430
changes the results of the examinations

406
00:16:30,220 --> 00:16:26,140
of thousands and I mean thousands of

407
00:16:34,630 --> 00:16:30,230
plant samples and controls from crop

408
00:16:38,920 --> 00:16:34,640
circles in England in Holland in Germany

409
00:16:41,860 --> 00:16:38,930
in Israel in Australia in Canada in the

410
00:16:45,730 --> 00:16:41,870
US and nowadays in many other places

411
00:16:48,190 --> 00:16:45,740
Poland in a number of others but in the

412
00:16:50,920 --> 00:16:48,200
genuine phenomenon when it's not

413
00:16:53,970 --> 00:16:50,930

mechanically flattened by people you

414

00:16:57,070 --> 00:16:53,980

find certain basic changes in the plants

415

00:17:00,670 --> 00:16:57,080

certain changes in the growth habit of

416

00:17:03,310 --> 00:17:00,680

the seeds taken from those plants there

417

00:17:06,880 --> 00:17:03,320

is also the presence of these tiny

418

00:17:10,570 --> 00:17:06,890

little magnetic spheres found in the

419

00:17:13,680 --> 00:17:10,580

soils and then the most recent in-depth

420

00:17:17,230 --> 00:17:13,690

study was of specific clay minerals in

421

00:17:22,210 --> 00:17:17,240

the crop circle soils which show changes

422

00:17:25,060 --> 00:17:22,220

that absolutely 100% knock out the idea

423

00:17:27,940 --> 00:17:25,070

that mechanical flattening with planks

424

00:17:31,330 --> 00:17:27,950

boards whatever could possibly be the

425

00:17:33,790 --> 00:17:31,340

cause now how far back can we take the

426

00:17:35,890 --> 00:17:33,800

crop circle phenomenon it appears that

427

00:17:39,700 --> 00:17:35,900

it may have been occurring historically

428

00:17:41,560 --> 00:17:39,710

as far back as the 1500s obviously we

429

00:17:45,730 --> 00:17:41,570

don't have aerial photographs from back

430

00:17:50,260 --> 00:17:45,740

then but there are writings by science

431

00:17:52,270 --> 00:17:50,270

people in the UK and I love leisure

432

00:17:53,770 --> 00:17:52,280

cloths the wood block of the mowing

433

00:17:55,030 --> 00:17:53,780

devil that's pretty famous that I've

434

00:17:57,490 --> 00:17:55,040

seen in a number of books

435

00:18:01,150 --> 00:17:57,500

well that one I'm not so sure about I'm

436

00:18:04,170 --> 00:18:01,160

more confident of the stuff that we put

437

00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:04,180

in our other facts section in which the

438

00:18:12,400 --> 00:18:07,760

the british science journal nature in

439

00:18:14,980 --> 00:18:12,410

july of 1880 published a letter from one

440

00:18:18,760 --> 00:18:14,990

of the scientists in which he described

441

00:18:20,680 --> 00:18:18,770

and also drew pictures of these events

442

00:18:24,760 --> 00:18:20,690

which he had found on his own farm in

443

00:18:29,620 --> 00:18:24,770

southern england and so at least back to

444

00:18:31,690 --> 00:18:29,630

1880 and then in snar in 1686 there was

445

00:18:33,220 --> 00:18:31,700

another thing written called natural

446

00:18:36,610 --> 00:18:33,230

history of stafford year

447

00:18:39,370 --> 00:18:36,620

in which also another scientist had

448

00:18:42,640 --> 00:18:39,380

drawn illustrations of what looked like

449

00:18:46,990 --> 00:18:42,650

crop circles that he also had found in

450

00:18:48,880 --> 00:18:47,000

southern England on his estate so when

451

00:18:51,610 --> 00:18:48,890

did they start originally I don't know

452

00:18:53,710 --> 00:18:51,620

we do know as far back as this it

453

00:18:59,260 --> 00:18:53,720

appears they were occurring and the

454

00:19:04,630 --> 00:18:59,270

current flap began in the 70s and it was

455

00:19:06,190 --> 00:19:04,640

Pat Delgado in 1981 yeah it was 81 I'm

456

00:19:07,600 --> 00:19:06,200

writing this up right now because of

457

00:19:10,480 --> 00:19:07,610

something that's just happened

458

00:19:12,970 --> 00:19:10,490

Pat Delgada was the first person to not

459

00:19:16,330 --> 00:19:12,980

only notice them in England in current

460

00:19:18,659 --> 00:19:16,340

times but to begin studying them and he

461

00:19:21,880 --> 00:19:18,669

notified the media of three circles

462

00:19:24,780 --> 00:19:21,890

which he had discovered and was looking

463

00:19:28,450 --> 00:19:24,790

at at a place called Ches foot head in

464

00:19:31,630 --> 00:19:28,460

1981 and from there it took off like a

465

00:19:33,909 --> 00:19:31,640

moody goose a moody goose a moody goose

466

00:19:37,450 --> 00:19:33,919

in other words fur flying in every

467

00:19:39,549 --> 00:19:37,460

direction of course and then we have

468

00:19:41,140 --> 00:19:39,559

Colin Andrews of course got involved

469

00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:41,150

coined the term Michael Glickman was

470

00:19:45,970 --> 00:19:44,240

another early pioneer one of my favorite

471

00:19:48,340 --> 00:19:45,980

books on the crop circle phenomenon

472

00:19:49,720 --> 00:19:48,350

I actually was given to me by by

473

00:19:51,909 --> 00:19:49,730

Laurance Rockefeller it's called corn

474

00:19:54,789 --> 00:19:51,919

circles in it traces the patterning of

475

00:19:57,130 --> 00:19:54,799

complexity from 1986 and just wooden

476

00:19:58,900 --> 00:19:57,140

head all the way to the mid 90s and it

477

00:20:01,299 --> 00:19:58,910

shows the patterning of complexity in

478

00:20:02,590 --> 00:20:01,309

the phenomenon but we do know Nancy that

479

00:20:05,289 --> 00:20:02,600

there are groups of people that are

480

00:20:07,630 --> 00:20:05,299

going out there team satan john i think

481

00:20:09,580 --> 00:20:07,640

is a lumber and others of matthew

482

00:20:11,320 --> 00:20:09,590

williams who claim that they're hoaxing

483

00:20:13,360 --> 00:20:11,330

some of these of the more elaborate

484

00:20:16,120 --> 00:20:13,370

circles where do you come down on the

485

00:20:17,710 --> 00:20:16,130

let's say a percentage of anomalous

486

00:20:20,350 --> 00:20:17,720

nobody can give you an accurate

487

00:20:23,140 --> 00:20:20,360

percentage Chris because the only way

488

00:20:25,450 --> 00:20:23,150

you could do that is to test them all if

489

00:20:28,150 --> 00:20:25,460

you tested in let's say one summer if

490

00:20:31,630 --> 00:20:28,160

you tested every single circle in at

491

00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:31,640

least one country in one summer then you

492

00:20:35,409 --> 00:20:33,200

could come up with a statistic and

493

00:20:37,840 --> 00:20:35,419

nobody has ever done it we can't afford

494

00:20:40,060 --> 00:20:37,850

ourselves the amount of money that would

495

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,070

take to do in England when you get at

496

00:20:44,890 --> 00:20:42,559

least 50 or 60 every summer that would

497

00:20:46,049 --> 00:20:44,900

take years of work and a great deal of

498

00:20:48,690 --> 00:20:46,059

money so

499

00:20:51,149 --> 00:20:48,700

there's no data that would tell you what

500

00:20:54,719 --> 00:20:51,159

percentage from the work that we did in

501
00:20:57,089 --> 00:20:54,729
the 90s where I was deciding completely

502
00:20:59,279 --> 00:20:57,099
at random which circles we would sample

503
00:21:02,399 --> 00:20:59,289
this is when I had three or four or five

504
00:21:05,729 --> 00:21:02,409
teams in England some of whom were paid

505
00:21:08,519 --> 00:21:05,739
some of whom were volunteers one of whom

506
00:21:10,499 --> 00:21:08,529
was a professional AG person because I

507
00:21:13,709 --> 00:21:10,509
didn't want any bias in the sampling

508
00:21:17,039 --> 00:21:13,719
these people would only sample the ones

509
00:21:19,589 --> 00:21:17,049
I chose and I did it with a random thing

510
00:21:22,019 --> 00:21:19,599
here which would tell me sometimes I

511
00:21:25,019 --> 00:21:22,029
would pick every fifth circle sometimes

512
00:21:26,729 --> 00:21:25,029
I'd pick two right in a row sometimes I

513
00:21:29,249 --> 00:21:26,739

pick you know every seventh or eighth

514

00:21:31,799 --> 00:21:29,259

and then they would go and do the same

515

00:21:34,440 --> 00:21:31,809

protocol in every case do the sampling

516

00:21:37,139 --> 00:21:34,450

of the plants inside and out and the

517

00:21:39,749 --> 00:21:37,149

soils inside and out and then all of

518

00:21:42,180 --> 00:21:39,759

this stuff once the plants were dried

519

00:21:44,430 --> 00:21:42,190

down I had to rent barns and things like

520

00:21:47,039 --> 00:21:44,440

that to hang the plants up because if

521

00:21:49,589 --> 00:21:47,049

you mail them before they're dry you get

522

00:21:51,560 --> 00:21:49,599

this opportunistic fungus that grows and

523

00:21:54,930 --> 00:21:51,570

it makes it impossible to do the work

524

00:21:58,049 --> 00:21:54,940

contamination of evidence then yes okay

525

00:22:01,499 --> 00:21:58,059

so in those years when we were getting

526
00:22:04,289 --> 00:22:01,509
many many circles from the UK at least

527
00:22:06,599 --> 00:22:04,299
80 85 percent of what we looked at

528
00:22:10,169 --> 00:22:06,609
turned out to be the real McCoy but

529
00:22:13,169 --> 00:22:10,179
remember we only sampled erratically was

530
00:22:15,419 --> 00:22:13,179
very erratic on purpose I didn't look at

531
00:22:17,700 --> 00:22:15,429
him I did not make the judgment to

532
00:22:20,129 --> 00:22:17,710
sample based on what they looked like at

533
00:22:21,839 --> 00:22:20,139
all I simply picked you know I decide

534
00:22:23,430 --> 00:22:21,849
one year we're gonna do every third one

535
00:22:24,899 --> 00:22:23,440
or every tenth one and then we're gonna

536
00:22:27,209 --> 00:22:24,909
do two and then it's kind of a

537
00:22:28,829 --> 00:22:27,219
randomized selection we're going to

538
00:22:30,659 --> 00:22:28,839

explore a lot more about crop circles

539

00:22:33,209 --> 00:22:30,669

but more important to some of the most

540

00:22:35,579 --> 00:22:33,219

recent developments that make this even

541

00:22:37,889 --> 00:22:35,589

a more compelling mystery to confront we

542

00:22:41,130 --> 00:22:37,899

have Nancy Talbot of BLT research with

543

00:22:49,070 --> 00:22:41,140

gene and Chris you're in the pear cast

544

00:22:54,680 --> 00:22:51,289

America's number one source for

545

00:23:00,330 --> 00:22:54,690

independent talk radio for over a decade

546

00:23:02,730 --> 00:23:00,340

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

547

00:23:05,389 --> 00:23:02,740

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

548

00:23:08,430 --> 00:23:05,399

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

549

00:23:10,649 --> 00:23:08,440

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

550

00:23:12,930 --> 00:23:10,659

horrific battle in deep space and of a

551
00:23:15,630 --> 00:23:12,940
mysterious woman suffering and agony for

552
00:23:19,370 --> 00:23:15,640
her devastated world a woman not yet

553
00:23:22,769 --> 00:23:19,380
born calling across centuries to him

554
00:23:25,470 --> 00:23:22,779
then a coincidence leads him to his

555
00:23:28,889 --> 00:23:25,480
destiny his chance to alter the universe

556
00:23:30,779 --> 00:23:28,899
attack of the rock the former fiction

557
00:23:33,240 --> 00:23:30,789
editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

558
00:23:35,250 --> 00:23:33,250
Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

559
00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:35,260
novel attack of the rock Owens lies in

560
00:23:38,879 --> 00:23:36,880
its heart and passion for building a

561
00:23:42,120 --> 00:23:38,889
convincing tale of a love that spans the

562
00:23:45,180 --> 00:23:42,130
galaxy a thrilling story attack the rock

563
00:23:46,889 --> 00:23:45,190

is available now read a simple chapter

564

00:23:48,990 --> 00:23:46,899

and get a special discount off of the

565

00:23:54,210 --> 00:23:49,000

cover price at our website rock boys

566

00:23:57,299 --> 00:23:54,220

calm that's our Ock Oh IDs calm attack

567

00:24:00,960 --> 00:23:57,309

of the rock a novel in the grand

568

00:24:04,110 --> 00:24:00,970

science-fiction tradition iodine

569

00:24:06,240 --> 00:24:04,120

protection packs from hemp usa.org are

570

00:24:09,029 --> 00:24:06,250

now in stock for immediate delivery

571

00:24:11,580 --> 00:24:09,039

worldwide our iodine protection packs

572

00:24:14,519 --> 00:24:11,590

include micro plant powder green life

573

00:24:16,980 --> 00:24:14,529

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

574

00:24:19,710 --> 00:24:16,990

iodine that will feed the body the

575

00:24:21,779 --> 00:24:19,720

iodine it needs all iodine protection

576

00:24:24,180 --> 00:24:21,789

packs are in stock save you money and

577

00:24:27,600 --> 00:24:24,190

ship for free in all 50 states

578

00:24:31,500 --> 00:24:27,610

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

579

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:31,510

one two six oh eight today camp usa.org

580

00:24:36,509 --> 00:24:34,240

has a revolutionary wonder food for

581

00:24:39,120 --> 00:24:36,519

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

582

00:24:41,310 --> 00:24:39,130

immune system micro plant powder can

583

00:24:43,710 --> 00:24:41,320

help unclog arteries and soften heart

584

00:24:46,560 --> 00:24:43,720

valves while removing heavy metals virus

585

00:24:48,570 --> 00:24:46,570

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

586

00:24:51,060 --> 00:24:48,580

cleans and purifies the blood lungs

587

00:24:53,970 --> 00:24:51,070

stomach and colon keep your body clean

588

00:24:55,600 --> 00:24:53,980

with micro plant powder visit us at hemp

589

00:24:57,820 --> 00:24:55,610

usa.org or

590

00:25:02,140 --> 00:24:57,830

all nine oh eight six nine one two six

591

00:25:03,940 --> 00:25:02,150

oh eight today attention information in

592

00:25:05,950 --> 00:25:03,950

this one-minute message could save your

593

00:25:08,530 --> 00:25:05,960

life don't wait for the next emergency

594

00:25:10,750 --> 00:25:08,540

to happen act now to be prepared now

595

00:25:12,669 --> 00:25:10,760

more than ever civilians and communities

596

00:25:14,350 --> 00:25:12,679

must communicate with family friends and

597

00:25:16,480 --> 00:25:14,360

neighbors in the event of civil unrest

598

00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:16,490

natural disasters or other emergencies

599

00:25:21,310 --> 00:25:18,799

that's why there's civil dispatch calm

600

00:25:22,900 --> 00:25:21,320

civil dispatch calm is a universal

601
00:25:25,000 --> 00:25:22,910
system that can be used for a wide array

602
00:25:27,340 --> 00:25:25,010
of urgent notification alerts weather

603
00:25:29,320 --> 00:25:27,350
emergencies civil unrest emergency

604
00:25:30,880 --> 00:25:29,330
responders Amber Alerts school or

605
00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:30,890
business closings any need-to-know

606
00:25:35,740 --> 00:25:33,679
situation civil dispatch comm is an

607
00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,750
emergency dispatch communication system

608
00:25:40,990 --> 00:25:38,000
allowing anyone to quickly and easily

609
00:25:43,299 --> 00:25:41,000
send an instantaneously track emergency

610
00:25:45,250 --> 00:25:43,309
email and text alert notifications civil

611
00:25:46,990 --> 00:25:45,260
dispatch comm gives you the power of

612
00:25:48,840 --> 00:25:47,000
enterprise alerting without the

613
00:25:51,130 --> 00:25:48,850

enterprise cost don't find yourself

614

00:25:53,380 --> 00:25:51,140

unprepared learn more and become a

615

00:25:56,110 --> 00:25:53,390

member at civil dispatch calm that's

616

00:25:57,760 --> 00:25:56,120

civil dispatch calm a civilian emergency

617

00:26:03,220 --> 00:25:57,770

dispatch system peace through

618

00:26:06,039 --> 00:26:03,230

preparedness are you still a traditional

619

00:26:08,409 --> 00:26:06,049

smoker now experience a new lifestyle

620

00:26:11,799 --> 00:26:08,419

and try vaping with ease cigarettes byla

621

00:26:13,690 --> 00:26:11,809

sig imagine no ashes stains nasty smell

622

00:26:15,850 --> 00:26:13,700

er coughing and hacking with lisicki

623

00:26:17,860 --> 00:26:15,860

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

624

00:26:20,049 --> 00:26:17,870

technology rechargeable battery and

625

00:26:22,030 --> 00:26:20,059

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

626
00:26:24,400 --> 00:26:22,040
all the benefits and satisfaction of

627
00:26:26,350 --> 00:26:24,410
smoking without the hazards choose your

628
00:26:28,900 --> 00:26:26,360
tastes from a wide variety of our new

629
00:26:29,740 --> 00:26:28,910
american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

630
00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:29,750
sigcomm

631
00:26:34,570 --> 00:26:32,240
and lessig smokes the competition by

632
00:26:36,520 --> 00:26:34,580
serving thousands of worldwide customers

633
00:26:38,200 --> 00:26:36,530
with real people customer service fast

634
00:26:40,600 --> 00:26:38,210
free same-day shipping

635
00:26:42,820 --> 00:26:40,610
and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

636
00:26:45,220 --> 00:26:42,830
guarantee so are you ready for a new

637
00:26:46,960 --> 00:26:45,230
vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

638
00:26:48,260 --> 00:26:46,970

zero five one eight four three zero

639

00:26:50,480 --> 00:26:48,270

seven that's

640

00:26:53,570 --> 00:26:50,490

seven zero five one eight four three

641

00:26:57,680 --> 00:26:53,580

zero seven or visit losing comm spelled

642

00:27:02,270 --> 00:26:57,690

le c IG comm Lisicki cigarettes for

643

00:27:05,030 --> 00:27:02,280

today's modern smoker hi this is Don

644

00:27:07,340 --> 00:27:05,040

Ecker and you are tuned into the para

645

00:27:10,370 --> 00:27:07,350

cast let me tell you what you're gonna

646

00:27:13,280 --> 00:27:10,380

hear stuff here that you probably won't

647

00:27:16,520 --> 00:27:13,290

hear anywhere else hear that George

648

00:27:18,500 --> 00:27:16,530

snoring Chris is sounding mysterious

649

00:27:21,640 --> 00:27:18,510

when you set him up on location the

650

00:27:26,060 --> 00:27:21,650

voice deepens you know the trickster

651

00:27:27,770 --> 00:27:26,070

starts to take control well I I want to

652

00:27:30,320 --> 00:27:27,780

get back to that point Nancy made before

653

00:27:34,010 --> 00:27:30,330

the break that that you guys would I

654

00:27:36,770 --> 00:27:34,020

think it sounds like a very good random

655

00:27:39,020 --> 00:27:36,780

sampling that she were you know giving

656

00:27:41,960 --> 00:27:39,030

your researchers and investigators in

657

00:27:44,960 --> 00:27:41,970

the field specific random circles to

658

00:27:46,250 --> 00:27:44,970

sample it about in 99 I seem to recall

659

00:27:47,900 --> 00:27:46,260

that Colin Andrews made a big

660

00:27:50,360 --> 00:27:47,910

announcement and he claimed that he

661

00:27:52,250 --> 00:27:50,370

thought up to 80% of cop circles were

662

00:27:54,260 --> 00:27:52,260

hoax and and he was getting out of the

663

00:27:56,450 --> 00:27:54,270

crop circle field and selling off his

664

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:56,460

research even was he were you working

665

00:27:59,210 --> 00:27:57,600

with him at that point

666

00:28:02,720 --> 00:27:59,220

was he aware of the results you were

667

00:28:05,900 --> 00:28:02,730

getting by 99 no I haven't had any do

668

00:28:10,100 --> 00:28:05,910

Colin in many many years that statement

669

00:28:12,980 --> 00:28:10,110

of his in my opinion was made just to

670

00:28:14,960 --> 00:28:12,990

get attention I have never seen any data

671

00:28:17,360 --> 00:28:14,970

that would support you know that

672

00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:17,370

statement well I was very surprised when

673

00:28:21,530 --> 00:28:19,200

I when I heard him say that because III

674

00:28:23,900 --> 00:28:21,540

I felt that there there is much more

675

00:28:25,910 --> 00:28:23,910

based on your work obviously and the

676

00:28:28,880 --> 00:28:25,920

work of others that that there there is

677

00:28:31,730 --> 00:28:28,890

a true mystery there and to discount it

678

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:31,740

in one Chris I mean he'll if they all I

679

00:28:35,780 --> 00:28:33,600

want is important yeah and explained

680

00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:35,790

then there's a mystery and in another

681

00:28:42,320 --> 00:28:38,480

thing that he made that crunch by that

682

00:28:45,799 --> 00:28:42,330

David would tell you that yeah and by

683

00:28:48,650 --> 00:28:45,809

that time in 99 you'd also built he had

684

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:48,660

done the bovine excision site study and

685

00:28:53,960 --> 00:28:51,360

you found very compelling evidence that

686

00:28:55,490 --> 00:28:53,970

seemed to correlate the types of results

687

00:28:57,200 --> 00:28:55,500

that you were finding in cattle

688

00:28:58,370 --> 00:28:57,210

mutilation sites with some of the

689

00:29:00,200 --> 00:28:58,380

results you were finding in the crop

690

00:29:01,680 --> 00:29:00,210

circles including the case that I was

691

00:29:03,659 --> 00:29:01,690

involved with in the San Luis Valley

692

00:29:06,480 --> 00:29:03,669

where you found hundreds of times the

693

00:29:09,090 --> 00:29:06,490

amount of magnetite around the actual

694

00:29:13,409 --> 00:29:09,100

animal versus the amount of magnetite

695

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:13,419

missiles added control distances so you

696

00:29:17,369 --> 00:29:14,320

know I think that there's definitely

697

00:29:20,549 --> 00:29:17,379

something there and I I really urge our

698

00:29:22,919 --> 00:29:20,559

our listeners to go to the BLT site you

699

00:29:25,080 --> 00:29:22,929

have a wonderful site that has a ton of

700

00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:25,090

interesting information all sorts of

701
00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:27,279
reports and case studies and we'll get

702
00:29:31,019 --> 00:29:29,200
into that later but let's let's go ahead

703
00:29:33,269 --> 00:29:31,029
and duck tail to the present Nancy and

704
00:29:34,200 --> 00:29:33,279
talk about this exciting work that

705
00:29:35,940 --> 00:29:34,210
you're doing now

706
00:29:38,820 --> 00:29:35,950
why don't you kind of set the table for

707
00:29:40,769 --> 00:29:38,830
us a little and describe what you're

708
00:29:43,049 --> 00:29:40,779
currently working on and let's tell the

709
00:29:45,810 --> 00:29:43,059
people first of all that all that early

710
00:29:48,330 --> 00:29:45,820
plant work is on on the website under

711
00:29:50,610 --> 00:29:48,340
the plant abnormalities section then

712
00:29:53,070 --> 00:29:50,620
underneath that you will find the

713
00:29:55,169 --> 00:29:53,080

magnetic material in the soils and

714

00:29:57,389 --> 00:29:55,179

beneath that the thing that I want to

715

00:30:00,749 --> 00:29:57,399

start with today which is the clay

716

00:30:03,509 --> 00:30:00,759

mineral x-ray diffraction study that we

717

00:30:06,570 --> 00:30:03,519

did on a crop circle a seven circle

718

00:30:11,249 --> 00:30:06,580

event that occurred in Edmonton Alberta

719

00:30:14,129 --> 00:30:11,259

Canada in 1999 and I recently as you

720

00:30:18,330 --> 00:30:14,139

know have put up an unsolved mysteries a

721

00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:18,340

clip from unsolved mysteries which talks

722

00:30:23,399 --> 00:30:20,799

about with something we didn't know at

723

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:23,409

the time we did this study it wasn't so

724

00:30:27,019 --> 00:30:25,120

we were finished that we discovered this

725

00:30:30,960 --> 00:30:27,029

but apparently there were multiple

726

00:30:34,110 --> 00:30:36,970

witnesses eyewitnesses to UFOs directly

727

00:30:36,810 --> 00:30:34,120

over the study field just prior to the

728

00:30:38,779 --> 00:30:36,820

circle being discovered now I didn't

729

00:30:41,970 --> 00:30:38,789

know that and none of our scientists did

730

00:30:44,129 --> 00:30:41,980

until the work was all finished but when

731

00:30:46,740 --> 00:30:44,139

you read through the results of that

732

00:30:50,820 --> 00:30:46,750

study and you begin to understand what

733

00:30:53,970 --> 00:30:50,830

they mean the UFO presence then becomes

734

00:30:55,619 --> 00:30:53,980

perhaps quite significant the objectives

735

00:30:59,700 --> 00:30:55,629

of that study the x-ray diffraction

736

00:31:03,930 --> 00:30:59,710

study was to look at certain clay

737

00:31:06,299 --> 00:31:03,940

minerals a woman in Logan Utah a

738

00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:06,309

geologist who was a who had read our

739

00:31:13,320 --> 00:31:10,240

work her work her personal work was the

740

00:31:14,320 --> 00:31:13,330

heat effects on clay minerals and she

741

00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:14,330

knew that Lavin

742

00:31:21,220 --> 00:31:17,360

had proposed that there was a heating

743

00:31:23,500 --> 00:31:21,230

agency probably microwaves involved in

744

00:31:27,100 --> 00:31:23,510

the crop circle causation what she

745

00:31:29,920 --> 00:31:27,110

reasoned was if he was correct and it

746

00:31:33,100 --> 00:31:29,930

was microwaves or something like that

747

00:31:35,770 --> 00:31:33,110

causing these changes in the plants you

748

00:31:39,610 --> 00:31:35,780

ought to also find evidence of that heat

749

00:31:42,040 --> 00:31:39,620

in these clay minerals now what she did

750

00:31:43,840 --> 00:31:42,050

was she went and sampled took a few

751

00:31:46,960 --> 00:31:43,850

samples from a clock crop circle at

752

00:31:48,940 --> 00:31:46,970

Logan Utah which was near her house and

753

00:31:51,790 --> 00:31:48,950

she did a study

754

00:31:54,730 --> 00:31:51,800

it's called x-ray diffraction you

755

00:31:57,910 --> 00:31:54,740

extract the clay minerals from the soils

756

00:31:59,640 --> 00:31:57,920

you put them on a mount and the mount is

757

00:32:02,980 --> 00:31:59,650

then put into the x-ray diffraction

758

00:32:06,600 --> 00:32:02,990

machine the machine simply bombards the

759

00:32:09,910 --> 00:32:06,610

sample with x-rays and produces a graph

760

00:32:13,750 --> 00:32:09,920

which material scientists know how to

761

00:32:16,510 --> 00:32:13,760

read the graph then shows you the type

762

00:32:19,380 --> 00:32:16,520

of minerals which are in that sample and

763

00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:19,390

it also tells you the degree of

764

00:32:27,250 --> 00:32:23,840

crystallization of those minerals now

765

00:32:30,130 --> 00:32:27,260

changes in these very specific clay

766

00:32:34,180 --> 00:32:30,140

minerals that we were looking at occur

767

00:32:37,120 --> 00:32:34,190

in nature only in sedimentary rock

768

00:32:39,640 --> 00:32:37,130

this is sediments that have then had

769

00:32:42,670 --> 00:32:39,650

slowly you know mountains built up over

770

00:32:45,220 --> 00:32:42,680

the sediments pressing down with the

771

00:32:47,860 --> 00:32:45,230

weight of all this other soil literally

772

00:32:50,620 --> 00:32:47,870

mountains it's what they call geologic

773

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:50,630

pressure the combination of that and

774

00:32:56,740 --> 00:32:53,600

heat from the Earth's core over

775

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:56,750

thousands of years is what can produce

776

00:33:04,120 --> 00:32:59,360

this increase in the crystalline

777

00:33:08,020 --> 00:33:04,130

structure of these la smectite minerals

778

00:33:10,300 --> 00:33:08,030

in the soils now we did not think we

779

00:33:13,210 --> 00:33:10,310

were going to find that because it is

780

00:33:15,310 --> 00:33:13,220

only seen in sedimentary rock but we

781

00:33:18,070 --> 00:33:15,320

decided to go ahead and try it anyhow

782

00:33:21,400 --> 00:33:18,080

the reason we did was that Rockefeller

783

00:33:25,480 --> 00:33:21,410

had contacted me wanted I had offered

784

00:33:27,250 --> 00:33:25,490

money to do another study and since we

785

00:33:28,110 --> 00:33:27,260

thought this was a sensible thing to

786

00:33:30,750 --> 00:33:28,120

check

787

00:33:33,390 --> 00:33:30,760

we offered this as a possible study it's

788

00:33:36,450 --> 00:33:33,400

the one he wanted us to do and so we did

789

00:33:39,419 --> 00:33:36,460

and what we did in this case was very

790

00:33:42,029 --> 00:33:39,429

carefully again first of all the circle

791

00:33:44,850 --> 00:33:42,039

occurs and it occurs in a barley field

792

00:33:48,720 --> 00:33:44,860

that is infested with Canadian thistle

793

00:33:50,340 --> 00:33:48,730

this is a very thick sharp you know long

794

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:50,350

all sorts little sharp things on it

795

00:33:55,049 --> 00:33:52,480

plant the field was filled with this

796

00:33:57,299 --> 00:33:55,059

stuff it's impossible to move around in

797

00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:57,309

such a place without high leather boots

798

00:34:01,380 --> 00:33:59,200

because you really tear your legs to

799

00:34:05,370 --> 00:34:01,390

pieces at any rate that's where the

800

00:34:08,820 --> 00:34:05,380

circle was we could see visually the

801
00:34:11,639 --> 00:34:08,830
elongated top note the apical node we

802
00:34:14,579 --> 00:34:11,649
could see expulsion cavities these holes

803
00:34:16,859 --> 00:34:14,589
blown out at the lower nodes this was a

804
00:34:19,530 --> 00:34:16,869
very good indicator that that particular

805
00:34:23,190 --> 00:34:19,540
crop circle would be a good one to use

806
00:34:25,770 --> 00:34:23,200
as the study circle and so we chose it

807
00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:25,780
and what happened then was I picked a

808
00:34:30,570 --> 00:34:28,960
field worker team a brand new one people

809
00:34:33,389 --> 00:34:30,580
who had never done anything like this

810
00:34:35,820 --> 00:34:33,399
before they were given the protocol and

811
00:34:37,919 --> 00:34:35,830
all they did was go in and follow

812
00:34:38,339 --> 00:34:37,929
exactly what the protocol told them to

813
00:34:42,030 --> 00:34:38,349

do

814

00:34:44,879 --> 00:34:42,040

taking plant samples and a plant sample

815

00:34:46,889 --> 00:34:44,889

is about 20 plants sliced off at the

816

00:34:49,800 --> 00:34:46,899

base right where it comes out of the

817

00:34:52,740 --> 00:34:49,810

soil and then a soil sample taken at

818

00:34:55,710 --> 00:34:52,750

exactly the same location this was done

819

00:34:57,720 --> 00:34:55,720

throughout three of the circles and then

820

00:35:01,380 --> 00:34:57,730

of course way out into the field for the

821

00:35:03,420 --> 00:35:01,390

controls those plants and those soils

822

00:35:06,060 --> 00:35:03,430

were then sent to a number of different

823

00:35:08,490 --> 00:35:06,070

scientists the plants went to Levensgood

824

00:35:10,620 --> 00:35:08,500

who did what he always does he measured

825

00:35:13,650 --> 00:35:10,630

the top nodes he counted the expulsion

826

00:35:15,720 --> 00:35:13,660

cavities he did growth experiments all

827

00:35:18,960 --> 00:35:15,730

of which produced statistically

828

00:35:21,480 --> 00:35:18,970

significant findings there were you know

829

00:35:22,920 --> 00:35:21,490

there was no D long Gatien there were

830

00:35:26,849 --> 00:35:22,930

expulsion cavities

831

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:26,859

there were growth abnormalities now we

832

00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:28,480

have to translate this to English a

833

00:35:31,980 --> 00:35:30,400

little bit here because we're not all

834

00:35:34,440 --> 00:35:31,990

scientists and we need to understand

835

00:35:37,770 --> 00:35:34,450

what this means so are we saying then

836

00:35:39,270 --> 00:35:37,780

that some kind of external force created

837

00:35:41,820 --> 00:35:39,280

them and we have to assume it's

838

00:35:43,770 --> 00:35:41,830

intelligent no

839

00:35:47,130 --> 00:35:43,780

I didn't say anything like that I said

840

00:35:50,460 --> 00:35:47,140

simply that the plants take him from

841

00:35:52,410 --> 00:35:50,470

inside the circle had the top node in

842

00:35:54,870 --> 00:35:52,420

those plans well we're looking right now

843

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:54,880

at the reaction of the chemical reaction

844

00:35:59,850 --> 00:35:58,000

to the plants that were subjected you

845

00:36:01,770 --> 00:35:59,860

don't know what caused it we simply know

846

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,780

it's happened okay so we look at the

847

00:36:07,230 --> 00:36:04,000

effects yeah the first thing you do is

848

00:36:09,450 --> 00:36:07,240

you document the effect the idea as to

849

00:36:13,560 --> 00:36:09,460

what caused it is something you develop

850

00:36:16,170 --> 00:36:13,570

based on the entire group of effects you

851
00:36:18,810 --> 00:36:16,180
document you don't take just one effect

852
00:36:20,580 --> 00:36:18,820
you look at them all together and then

853
00:36:23,150 --> 00:36:20,590
you try to come up with some sort of an

854
00:36:25,920 --> 00:36:23,160
answer as to what could have caused it

855
00:36:28,080 --> 00:36:25,930
now and that's something as we progress

856
00:36:30,030 --> 00:36:28,090
through the show exactly try to

857
00:36:32,430 --> 00:36:30,040
understand and look at the latest

858
00:36:34,800 --> 00:36:32,440
research and see if we can get a handle

859
00:36:35,970 --> 00:36:34,810
on what the heck is going on we have

860
00:36:38,430 --> 00:36:35,980
Nancy Talbot at BLT

861
00:36:41,130 --> 00:36:38,440
research with gene and Chris you're in

862
00:36:47,930 --> 00:36:41,140
the very cast

863
00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:51,480

are you tired of searching for great

864

00:36:59,579 --> 00:36:54,160

talk radio company more important search

865

00:37:01,800 --> 00:36:59,589

for over we are the gcn radio network we

866

00:37:05,099 --> 00:37:01,810

also have swag you know we have all

867

00:37:07,650 --> 00:37:05,109

these exclusive para cast things that

868

00:37:10,680 --> 00:37:07,660

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

869

00:37:14,280 --> 00:37:10,690

so different items and entails t-shirts

870

00:37:17,579 --> 00:37:14,290

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

871

00:37:19,950 --> 00:37:17,589

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

872

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:19,960

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

873

00:37:24,990 --> 00:37:21,760

jackets and stuff like that for men and

874

00:37:27,540 --> 00:37:25,000

women we have a para cast aluminum water

875

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:27,550

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

876
00:37:33,660 --> 00:37:30,400
to the power cast comm store the power

877
00:37:35,849 --> 00:37:33,670
cast com what makes special is that the

878
00:37:38,460 --> 00:37:35,859
items are the best quality of great

879
00:37:40,200 --> 00:37:38,470
t-shirts fabrics and they have our

880
00:37:42,660 --> 00:37:40,210
official logo on them that's what makes

881
00:37:45,450 --> 00:37:42,670
them special multiple sizes and colors

882
00:37:47,819 --> 00:37:45,460
we even have stuff for children stuff

883
00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:47,829
for women stuff for men we have all

884
00:37:52,770 --> 00:37:50,560
sorts of sizes like small up to X large

885
00:37:55,380 --> 00:37:52,780
a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

886
00:37:58,470 --> 00:37:55,390
the para cast you go to steward dot ^

887
00:38:01,920 --> 00:37:58,480
cast comm stop by and take a shopping

888
00:38:04,290 --> 00:38:01,930

tour me Jerry D Jerry and his family

889

00:38:06,030 --> 00:38:04,300

like you are very concerned about world

890

00:38:08,579 --> 00:38:06,040

conditions and have gathered many

891

00:38:11,040 --> 00:38:08,589

emergency preparedness items including

892

00:38:13,890 --> 00:38:11,050

turtle tough shelters we have added two

893

00:38:16,410 --> 00:38:13,900

24-foot turtle tufts to our supplies and

894

00:38:18,599 --> 00:38:16,420

feel very secure knowing our large

895

00:38:19,349 --> 00:38:18,609

family is ready for whatever the future

896

00:38:22,260 --> 00:38:19,359

may bring

897

00:38:24,450 --> 00:38:22,270

turtle tough shelters are not tents they

898

00:38:26,430 --> 00:38:24,460

are permanent yet portable for season

899

00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:26,440

geodesic frame shelters that are as

900

00:38:30,900 --> 00:38:28,480

strong as a cabin at a fraction of the

901
00:38:33,210 --> 00:38:30,910
cost and are easy to set up take down

902
00:38:35,430 --> 00:38:33,220
and move anywhere available in two sizes

903
00:38:37,410 --> 00:38:35,440
get your turtle tough shelter and

904
00:38:40,650 --> 00:38:37,420
accessories included at turtle tough

905
00:38:43,770 --> 00:38:40,660
shelters calm that's turtle tu FF

906
00:38:46,170 --> 00:38:43,780
shelters calm or call eight oh one six

907
00:38:48,960 --> 00:38:46,180
two three three two eight eight that's

908
00:38:51,420 --> 00:38:48,970
eight oh one six to three three to eight

909
00:38:54,390 --> 00:38:51,430
eight or see them online at turtle tough

910
00:39:01,260 --> 00:38:54,400
shelters calm turtle tough shelters your

911
00:39:05,920 --> 00:39:04,000
if you owe money to the IRS you can't

912
00:39:07,690 --> 00:39:05,930
make the problem go away by yourself but

913
00:39:09,550 --> 00:39:07,700

with the help of Dan pillow you can get

914

00:39:11,890 --> 00:39:09,560

your problem solved once and for all

915

00:39:13,480 --> 00:39:11,900

hi I'm Dan pillow for 30 years I've

916

00:39:14,920 --> 00:39:13,490

helped thousands of people solved their

917

00:39:17,140 --> 00:39:14,930

tax debt problem and I can help you

918

00:39:18,970 --> 00:39:17,150

solve yours too we take a very simple

919

00:39:21,190 --> 00:39:18,980

but proven three-step approach to

920

00:39:22,960 --> 00:39:21,200

solving your problem first we stabilize

921

00:39:24,640 --> 00:39:22,970

IRS collection actions so you don't have

922

00:39:26,680 --> 00:39:24,650

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

923

00:39:28,690 --> 00:39:26,690

account or paycheck next we build a

924

00:39:30,270 --> 00:39:28,700

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

925

00:39:32,890 --> 00:39:30,280

reduced to the fullest extent possible

926

00:39:35,110 --> 00:39:32,900

sometimes even completely eliminated and

927

00:39:36,700 --> 00:39:35,120

finally we work with you every step of

928

00:39:38,410 --> 00:39:36,710

the way to get your problem solved once

929

00:39:40,450 --> 00:39:38,420

and for all call us for a free

930

00:39:44,260 --> 00:39:40,460

consultation call one eight hundred

931

00:39:45,850 --> 00:39:44,270

three four six six eight to nine will

932

00:39:48,250 --> 00:39:45,860

work together to get your problem solved

933

00:39:50,350 --> 00:39:48,260

guaranteed dan pilla has been protecting

934

00:39:53,220 --> 00:39:50,360

taxpayers from the IRS for three decades

935

00:39:57,040 --> 00:39:53,230

and he can help you too call us today at

936

00:40:01,450 --> 00:39:57,050

834 six six eight to nine that's eight

937

00:40:03,880 --> 00:40:01,460

hundred thirty-four no tax crank up your

938

00:40:05,140 --> 00:40:03,890

savings at the web's headquarters for

939

00:40:07,810 --> 00:40:05,150

hand-cranked and solar power

940

00:40:11,170 --> 00:40:07,820

preparedness 21st century goods dot-com

941

00:40:12,940 --> 00:40:11,180

save now on solar generators from \$289

942

00:40:15,280 --> 00:40:12,950

solar lanterns just twenty four ninety

943

00:40:17,440 --> 00:40:15,290

five solar water proof flashlights only

944

00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:17,450

twelve ninety-five cook anywhere solar

945

00:40:21,940 --> 00:40:19,280

ovens from two seventy nine ninety five

946

00:40:23,770 --> 00:40:21,950

portable solar panels from 21st century

947

00:40:25,570 --> 00:40:23,780

goods calm give you the freedom to

948

00:40:28,450 --> 00:40:25,580

harness the power of the Sun to charge

949

00:40:30,250 --> 00:40:28,460

your gear wherever you go show your

950

00:40:32,350 --> 00:40:30,260

patriotism with our line of solar

951
00:40:34,600 --> 00:40:32,360
flagpole lights plus find a full line of

952
00:40:37,240 --> 00:40:34,610
emergency and shortwave radios solar

953
00:40:39,640 --> 00:40:37,250
lanterns and LED flashlights and see our

954
00:40:42,130 --> 00:40:39,650
monthly two-for-one specials at 21st

955
00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:42,140
century goods calm spelled the number

956
00:40:47,710 --> 00:40:45,680
two the number 1 st century goods calm

957
00:40:50,530 --> 00:40:47,720
or call eight six six nine nine nine

958
00:40:52,240 --> 00:40:50,540
eight four two two spend \$100 or more

959
00:40:53,830 --> 00:40:52,250
and get a free hand-cranked solar

960
00:40:56,020 --> 00:40:53,840
flashlights when you mention you heard

961
00:41:01,610 --> 00:40:56,030
us on g sienna check out crank up your

962
00:41:07,070 --> 00:41:04,250
there's Jim Mosely editor or a sausage

963
00:41:09,620 --> 00:41:07,080

smear and I'm here to say a good word or

964

00:41:12,440 --> 00:41:09,630

two about the para cast which I believe

965

00:41:22,580 --> 00:41:12,450

is the gold standard of paranormal radio

966

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:22,590

listen to it if you can we have Nancy

967

00:41:26,540 --> 00:41:24,960

town for the PLT research we're focusing

968

00:41:30,140 --> 00:41:26,550

on crop circles and what she's doing now

969

00:41:33,230 --> 00:41:30,150

is going into the analysis of the circle

970

00:41:34,850 --> 00:41:33,240

how plants reacted what's going on and

971

00:41:38,960 --> 00:41:34,860

we're trying to get an overall picture

972

00:41:40,730 --> 00:41:38,970

of what this means so we understand the

973

00:41:43,760 --> 00:41:40,740

effect and maybe that will give us more

974

00:41:44,960 --> 00:41:43,770

clues as to the cause currency perfect

975

00:41:48,080 --> 00:41:44,970

yes

976
00:41:50,810 --> 00:41:48,090
okay so lemon good does his standard

977
00:41:53,330 --> 00:41:50,820
plant thing he has nothing to do with

978
00:41:56,990 --> 00:41:53,340
any of the rest of the work I went

979
00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:57,000
looking for a materials scientist too

980
00:42:01,730 --> 00:41:58,800
who had never heard of crop circles I

981
00:42:04,880 --> 00:42:01,740
wanted no bias whatsoever in this work I

982
00:42:07,970 --> 00:42:04,890
found a man on the west coast dr.

983
00:42:10,100 --> 00:42:07,980
Sampath Iyengar who is a credentialed

984
00:42:12,650 --> 00:42:10,110
material scientist with his own

985
00:42:13,880 --> 00:42:12,660
laboratory he had never heard of crop

986
00:42:18,140 --> 00:42:13,890
circles didn't have the faintest idea

987
00:42:21,230 --> 00:42:18,150
what they were his job was simply to

988
00:42:24,200 --> 00:42:21,240

I sent the soil samples to him he

989

00:42:26,030 --> 00:42:24,210

extracted the clay minerals he mounted

990

00:42:28,850 --> 00:42:26,040

them on these mounts that go in the

991

00:42:31,580 --> 00:42:28,860

machine and then he ran the x-ray

992

00:42:35,120 --> 00:42:31,590

diffraction machine that's all he did

993

00:42:38,060 --> 00:42:35,130

and he produced these graphs which the

994

00:42:41,210 --> 00:42:38,070

machine produces which then have to be

995

00:42:43,340 --> 00:42:41,220

analyzed in order to see whether there's

996

00:42:47,150 --> 00:42:43,350

any change in the crystalline structure

997

00:42:49,040 --> 00:42:47,160

of these very specific clays that's not

998

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:49,050

what he does all he does is run the

999

00:42:57,110 --> 00:42:52,640

equipment I then took his results and

1000

00:42:58,880 --> 00:42:57,120

hired a statistician and again I went

1001
00:43:01,130 --> 00:42:58,890
looking for one who had never heard of

1002
00:43:04,670 --> 00:43:01,140
crop circles and I found a guy with an

1003
00:43:07,580 --> 00:43:04,680
MIT background who was available had

1004
00:43:09,940 --> 00:43:07,590
never heard of crop circles and the data

1005
00:43:13,340 --> 00:43:09,950
that had been gathered by SAM Iyengar

1006
00:43:15,269 --> 00:43:13,350
was then sent to the statistician it's

1007
00:43:17,130 --> 00:43:15,279
important also to know that

1008
00:43:19,739 --> 00:43:17,140
these people know each other these are

1009
00:43:23,039 --> 00:43:19,749
all people I pick totally independently

1010
00:43:26,789 --> 00:43:23,049
of each other the statistician was given

1011
00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:26,799
the results of the soil samples first

1012
00:43:33,329 --> 00:43:30,400
and asked simply to run these basic

1013
00:43:37,349 --> 00:43:33,339

statistical analyses to tell us whether

1014

00:43:39,539 --> 00:43:37,359

in fact was there a change was there a

1015

00:43:41,640 --> 00:43:39,549

difference in the crystalline the

1016

00:43:44,999 --> 00:43:41,650

ordering of the crystalline structure in

1017

00:43:47,849 --> 00:43:45,009

the samples as opposed to the controls

1018

00:43:50,819 --> 00:43:47,859

outside the circles we thought there was

1019

00:43:53,219 --> 00:43:50,829

none Sam and I both from looking at the

1020

00:43:56,219 --> 00:43:53,229

peaks thought no there there wasn't

1021

00:43:58,829 --> 00:43:56,229

going to be and Sam in fact apologized

1022

00:44:01,079 --> 00:43:58,839

to me because it cost quite a bit of

1023

00:44:03,659 --> 00:44:01,089

money to get this work done and he said

1024

00:44:06,089 --> 00:44:03,669

Oh Nancy I'm so sorry I think that we

1025

00:44:09,059 --> 00:44:06,099

don't have anything and I said to Sam

1026

00:44:10,919 --> 00:44:09,069

Sam we've either got it or we don't

1027

00:44:12,029 --> 00:44:10,929

this is what we're trying to find out

1028

00:44:15,449 --> 00:44:12,039

don't worry about it

1029

00:44:18,029 --> 00:44:15,459

so he sent the data off to the guy who

1030

00:44:21,209 --> 00:44:18,039

does the no actually not he sent it to

1031

00:44:24,749 --> 00:44:21,219

me and I sent it to the guy who's doing

1032

00:44:26,489 --> 00:44:24,759

the statistics he did his work and after

1033

00:44:30,049 --> 00:44:26,499

he had finished he calls me up and he

1034

00:44:32,789 --> 00:44:30,059

says yes at the 95% level of confidence

1035

00:44:35,939 --> 00:44:32,799

we have a change in the crystalline

1036

00:44:39,299 --> 00:44:35,949

structure of these clay minerals inside

1037

00:44:41,489 --> 00:44:39,309

the crop circle itself compared to the

1038

00:44:44,579 --> 00:44:41,499

controls we have a statistically

1039

00:44:47,939 --> 00:44:44,589

significant change what this means is

1040

00:44:51,029 --> 00:44:47,949

that the crystalline structure of the

1041

00:44:52,979 --> 00:44:51,039

clay minerals in the surface soils we're

1042

00:44:56,069 --> 00:44:52,989

not talking about sedimentary rock here

1043

00:44:59,069 --> 00:44:56,079

we're talking about surface soil those

1044

00:45:02,489 --> 00:44:59,079

clays showed the change in crystalline

1045

00:45:05,069 --> 00:45:02,499

structure I knew I'm no geologist but I

1046

00:45:07,529 --> 00:45:05,079

knew enough to know that that was very

1047

00:45:09,449 --> 00:45:07,539

significant we were not sure he was

1048

00:45:11,999 --> 00:45:09,459

right and so I actually had somebody

1049

00:45:14,579 --> 00:45:12,009

else redo the statistics and they came

1050

00:45:17,549 --> 00:45:14,589

back the same way so at that point I

1051

00:45:21,809 --> 00:45:17,559

knew I needed a real authority to

1052

00:45:24,120 --> 00:45:21,819

evaluate what this all meant so I went

1053

00:45:27,269 --> 00:45:24,130

to Dartmouth there's a man there who was

1054

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:27,279

literally the world's authority on clay

1055

00:45:30,990 --> 00:45:28,960

mentor clay mineralogy

1056

00:45:35,339 --> 00:45:31,000

and the x-ray diffraction technique this

1057

00:45:36,990 --> 00:45:35,349

is dr. Robert C Reynolds jr. he was head

1058

00:45:39,540 --> 00:45:37,000

of the Department of Earth Sciences at

1059

00:45:41,880 --> 00:45:39,550

Dartmouth he was president previous

1060

00:45:44,130 --> 00:45:41,890

president of the American Society of

1061

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:44,140

mineralogical clay mineralogy

1062

00:45:49,400 --> 00:45:46,960

he was a very well known person in his

1063

00:45:52,290 --> 00:45:49,410

field and considered by his peers

1064

00:45:54,510 --> 00:45:52,300

literally to be you know the world's

1065

00:45:56,099 --> 00:45:54,520

authority in all this the fact that he

1066

00:45:58,440 --> 00:45:56,109

was at Dartmouth I'm very close to

1067

00:46:01,559 --> 00:45:58,450

Dartmouth I live in Cambridge made it

1068

00:46:04,020 --> 00:46:01,569

possible for me to go to him and ask him

1069

00:46:07,500 --> 00:46:04,030

if he would look at our data when I

1070

00:46:10,740 --> 00:46:07,510

arrived I showed him our work and he

1071

00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:10,750

immediately said oh no no way

1072

00:46:16,589 --> 00:46:13,359

this cannot be you must have made a

1073

00:46:20,339 --> 00:46:16,599

mistake because he knew that the only

1074

00:46:23,970 --> 00:46:20,349

thing that can cause this change is this

1075

00:46:26,579 --> 00:46:23,980

geologic pressure or heat but mostly

1076

00:46:30,329 --> 00:46:26,589

geologic pressure so he asked if he

1077

00:46:33,660 --> 00:46:30,339

could see the mounts the work that Sam

1078

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:33,670

had done and so we sent a bunch of the

1079

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:37,359

mounts directly to dr. Reynolds he redid

1080

00:46:41,400 --> 00:46:39,040

the work on the x-ray diffraction

1081

00:46:44,130 --> 00:46:41,410

machine at Dartmouth he got exactly the

1082

00:46:46,140 --> 00:46:44,140

same results he then decided that maybe

1083

00:46:48,780 --> 00:46:46,150

the statistical work was not done

1084

00:46:52,620 --> 00:46:48,790

correctly and so he redid that himself

1085

00:46:56,940 --> 00:46:52,630

also and he got exactly the same results

1086

00:46:59,480 --> 00:46:56,950

at that point he had a few ideas about

1087

00:47:02,970 --> 00:46:59,490

what other other things that might be

1088

00:47:04,770 --> 00:47:02,980

causing what we were looking at he asked

1089

00:47:07,859 --> 00:47:04,780

us to do a little bit more work which we

1090

00:47:11,880 --> 00:47:07,869

did and the additional work did not

1091

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:11,890

provide the answer at this point dr.

1092

00:47:18,359 --> 00:47:15,280

Reynolds who was slowly being a little

1093

00:47:21,960 --> 00:47:18,369

bit more open with me his wife called me

1094

00:47:25,220 --> 00:47:21,970

and she told me that he had heard her

1095

00:47:27,780 --> 00:47:25,230

husband on the telephone with his son

1096

00:47:30,089 --> 00:47:27,790

talking about these results because he

1097

00:47:32,220 --> 00:47:30,099

couldn't believe his eyes and she

1098

00:47:36,120 --> 00:47:32,230

remembers and she told me this clearly

1099

00:47:38,180 --> 00:47:36,130

she heard him say to his son I wonder if

1100

00:47:40,920 --> 00:47:38,190

these people know what they've got

1101

00:47:42,599 --> 00:47:40,930

meaning did I know well of course I

1102

00:47:45,269 --> 00:47:42,609

didn't know in the way

1103

00:47:47,970 --> 00:47:45,279

new but what he was saying was that

1104

00:47:51,690 --> 00:47:47,980

these were phenomenal results he

1105

00:47:54,809 --> 00:47:51,700

couldn't explain them if you had had the

1106

00:47:57,420 --> 00:47:54,819

kind of geologic pressure necessary to

1107

00:47:59,970 --> 00:47:57,430

create this change in the crystalline

1108

00:48:02,370 --> 00:47:59,980

structure you would literally have

1109

00:48:04,759 --> 00:48:02,380

obliterated the plants in that field

1110

00:48:09,599 --> 00:48:04,769

you'd have smushed them into nothingness

1111

00:48:13,099 --> 00:48:09,609

he suggested that possibly maybe heat in

1112

00:48:18,479 --> 00:48:13,109

the range of 6 to 800 degrees Celsius

1113

00:48:21,839 --> 00:48:18,489

for a period of hours might cause the

1114

00:48:25,019 --> 00:48:21,849

same change but obviously had there been

1115

00:48:26,759 --> 00:48:25,029

heat in the range of 6 to 800 degrees C

1116

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:26,769

even for an instant

1117

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:30,160

much less hours by by plans exactly the

1118

00:48:35,370 --> 00:48:31,839

plants would all be gone it would be a

1119

00:48:36,690 --> 00:48:35,380

very nice little fire well it had been a

1120

00:48:40,349 --> 00:48:36,700

hell of a fire is what it would have

1121

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:40,359

been kind of understating it there so

1122

00:48:46,380 --> 00:48:42,960

the point is that given the actual facts

1123

00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:46,390

that the plants were intact the you know

1124

00:48:52,489 --> 00:48:48,640

none of these conditions necessary to

1125

00:48:56,910 --> 00:48:52,499

produce this change were in fact present

1126

00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:56,920

dr. Reynolds finally said to me that in

1127

00:49:01,229 --> 00:48:59,440

his opinion and remember we're talking

1128

00:49:03,930 --> 00:49:01,239

now about a guy considered to be the

1129

00:49:07,079 --> 00:49:03,940

world authority in this area he said if

1130

00:49:10,319 --> 00:49:07,089

we must be looking at the effects of an

1131

00:49:11,940 --> 00:49:10,329

energy unknown to science which gets

1132

00:49:14,249 --> 00:49:11,950

back to the UFO sightings that were

1133

00:49:16,589 --> 00:49:14,259

allegedly witnessed by multiple

1134

00:49:18,450 --> 00:49:16,599

witnesses over the field during the time

1135

00:49:21,450 --> 00:49:18,460

period each people I didn't even know

1136

00:49:23,759 --> 00:49:21,460

about this at that time he was not at

1137

00:49:27,120 --> 00:49:23,769

all it was never the UFO thing was never

1138

00:49:30,359 --> 00:49:27,130

brought up we said he knew that if you

1139

00:49:34,019 --> 00:49:30,369

can have the plants affected in one way

1140

00:49:36,319 --> 00:49:34,029

and the soils immediately around them in

1141

00:49:38,579 --> 00:49:36,329

exactly the same sampling locations

1142

00:49:41,819 --> 00:49:38,589

affected in a different much more

1143

00:49:43,380 --> 00:49:41,829

radical way that there's no energy known

1144

00:49:46,859 --> 00:49:43,390

to science or known to dr. Reynolds

1145

00:49:48,749 --> 00:49:46,869

anyhow that could cause those changes

1146

00:49:51,329 --> 00:49:48,759

because the next thing I did was I

1147

00:49:54,890 --> 00:49:51,339

called the statistician back and I took

1148

00:49:57,730 --> 00:49:54,900

all of William Levengood work

1149

00:50:01,039 --> 00:49:57,740

I took those statistics and I asked the

1150

00:50:03,680 --> 00:50:01,049

statistician to see are the changes in

1151

00:50:07,220 --> 00:50:03,690

the plants occurring at the same

1152

00:50:10,099 --> 00:50:07,230

sampling locations as the changes in the

1153

00:50:14,299 --> 00:50:10,109

clay minerals that result came back as

1154

00:50:15,710 --> 00:50:14,309

yes at the 99% level of confidence it

1155

00:50:18,769 --> 00:50:15,720

doesn't get any better than that in

1156

00:50:21,529 --> 00:50:18,779

science I mean the 99% level of

1157

00:50:24,799 --> 00:50:21,539

confidence whatever caused the changes

1158

00:50:27,079 --> 00:50:24,809

in the plants also caused the changes in

1159

00:50:29,120 --> 00:50:27,089

these clay minerals is there a

1160

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,130

possibility Nancy that you could get dr.

1161

00:50:34,910 --> 00:50:31,440

Reynolds - maybe co-author of paper that

1162

00:50:36,589 --> 00:50:34,920

would be huge he and I began writing the

1163

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:36,599

paper right

1164

00:50:44,299 --> 00:50:40,559

and unfortunately part way through his

1165

00:50:46,279 --> 00:50:44,309

wife unexpectedly suddenly died dr.

1166

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:46,289

Reynolds was very close with his wife

1167

00:50:52,730 --> 00:50:49,680

and for a while it was impossible for me

1168

00:50:55,700 --> 00:50:52,740

to push I mean he was grieving and I

1169

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:55,710

just simply it wasn't right and so I let

1170

00:51:01,609 --> 00:50:59,520

several months go by and then right

1171

00:51:03,710 --> 00:51:01,619

after I got in touch with him again I

1172

00:51:05,539 --> 00:51:03,720

went back up to Dartmouth and we were

1173

00:51:07,849 --> 00:51:05,549

going to try and finish this he wanted

1174

00:51:09,710 --> 00:51:07,859

me to submit it to nature and I was

1175

00:51:12,559 --> 00:51:09,720

laughing to myself something to nature

1176

00:51:14,539 --> 00:51:12,569

but never but dr. Reynolds was famous

1177

00:51:17,420 --> 00:51:14,549

and it was quite possible he might have

1178

00:51:19,549 --> 00:51:17,430

done it with his name he wanted me to be

1179

00:51:21,500 --> 00:51:19,559

the primary author and I told him that

1180

00:51:23,779 --> 00:51:21,510

was insane I'll tell you what before we

1181

00:51:26,269 --> 00:51:23,789

get too crazy we have Nancy Talbot a BLT

1182

00:51:28,400 --> 00:51:26,279

research focusing on the research into

1183

00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:28,410

crop circles trying to figure out what

1184

00:51:38,370 --> 00:51:31,680

is causing those incredible effects with

1185

00:51:45,160 --> 00:51:41,980

the gzn radio network providing the

1186

00:51:49,780 --> 00:51:45,170

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1187

00:51:51,580 --> 00:51:49,790

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1188

00:51:53,680 --> 00:51:51,590

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1189

00:51:55,990 --> 00:51:53,690

to juicy on programs on the goal I have

1190

00:51:58,600 --> 00:51:56,000

great news GCM has created a Droid and

1191

00:52:00,730 --> 00:51:58,610

iPhone application and it's free just as

1192

00:52:02,710 --> 00:52:00,740

easy as going to GC and live.com click

1193

00:52:04,030 --> 00:52:02,720

on the banner and download before you

1194

00:52:06,280 --> 00:52:04,040

know it you'll be listening to your

1195

00:52:07,840 --> 00:52:06,290

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1196

00:52:10,630 --> 00:52:07,850

around demand right on your Droid or

1197

00:52:12,490 --> 00:52:10,640

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1198

00:52:13,960 --> 00:52:12,500

the Droid and iPhone app free by

1199

00:52:15,820 --> 00:52:13,970

clicking on the banner at GC and

1200

00:52:18,100 --> 00:52:15,830

live.com thanks again for listening to

1201
00:52:20,620 --> 00:52:18,110
GC and live.com again that's juicy and

1202
00:52:22,330 --> 00:52:20,630
live.com hi this is Ted Anderson have

1203
00:52:23,860 --> 00:52:22,340
you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

1204
00:52:25,930 --> 00:52:23,870
investment advisors won't talk about

1205
00:52:28,270 --> 00:52:25,940
gold IRAs they've been available since

1206
00:52:30,040 --> 00:52:28,280
1986 yet the financial industry won't

1207
00:52:31,930 --> 00:52:30,050
recognize the value of gold for your

1208
00:52:34,240 --> 00:52:31,940
retirement goal is outperform paper

1209
00:52:35,740 --> 00:52:34,250
investments yet no word about IRAs if

1210
00:52:49,160 --> 00:52:35,750
you would like to have gold for your

1211
00:52:55,260 --> 00:52:49,170
retirement call 806-853-9949

1212
00:53:03,299 --> 00:52:58,960
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1213
00:53:10,539 --> 00:53:03,309

standard of paranormal radio and now

1214

00:53:13,029 --> 00:53:10,549

here's Jane Steinberg as we continue

1215

00:53:15,809 --> 00:53:13,039

Nancy Talbot joins us we're focusing on

1216

00:53:19,029 --> 00:53:15,819

the frontiers of legitimate scientific

1217

00:53:21,390 --> 00:53:19,039

crop circle research no nonsense here

1218

00:53:25,510 --> 00:53:21,400

trying to figure out what's going on and

1219

00:53:27,549 --> 00:53:25,520

after that maybe try to assess what the

1220

00:53:30,220 --> 00:53:27,559

cause might be we're talking about the

1221

00:53:32,950 --> 00:53:30,230

latest cutting-edge research I suggest

1222

00:53:35,859 --> 00:53:32,960

that your listeners go that's ray

1223

00:53:37,420 --> 00:53:35,869

diffraction study all of this is written

1224

00:53:41,079 --> 00:53:37,430

very clearly because I want to finish

1225

00:53:44,859 --> 00:53:41,089

this thing about dr. Reynolds and I he

1226

00:53:48,160 --> 00:53:44,869

then unfortunately had a stroke and very

1227

00:53:51,370 --> 00:53:48,170

shortly after his wife died he died also

1228

00:53:54,279 --> 00:53:51,380

and this was before we had finished the

1229

00:53:58,390 --> 00:53:54,289

paper that's why I put the entire thing

1230

00:54:00,400 --> 00:53:58,400

on the website because I alone and I'm

1231

00:54:02,890 --> 00:54:00,410

not sophisticated my educational

1232

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:02,900

background is not strong enough for me

1233

00:54:09,789 --> 00:54:05,839

to expect nature to publish a paper

1234

00:54:12,160 --> 00:54:09,799

authored by me with him gone and with no

1235

00:54:15,099 --> 00:54:12,170

other claimant Uralla gist at them at

1236

00:54:17,589 --> 00:54:15,109

that time I'm available the only thing I

1237

00:54:19,720 --> 00:54:17,599

could see to do was to write up every

1238

00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:19,730

bit of the work which I did and it's now

1239

00:54:25,210 --> 00:54:22,400

posted on the BLT site and anybody can

1240

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:25,220

read exactly what we did all the graphs

1241

00:54:29,730 --> 00:54:27,200

are there all the data is there and

1242

00:54:33,250 --> 00:54:29,740

people can examine it however they wish

1243

00:54:34,900 --> 00:54:33,260

we will by the way in our forums post a

1244

00:54:38,140 --> 00:54:34,910

number of links I already have a link in

1245

00:54:40,750 --> 00:54:38,150

there in our question Bank area to her

1246

00:54:42,819 --> 00:54:40,760

site to Nancy's site but will provide

1247

00:54:45,880 --> 00:54:42,829

specific links to each part of the

1248

00:54:47,650 --> 00:54:45,890

research so this way you can go 1 2 3 4

1249

00:54:50,650 --> 00:54:47,660

5 and get a feeling for what's going on

1250

00:54:52,450 --> 00:54:50,660

I can read you the final under in the

1251

00:54:54,640 --> 00:54:52,460

very beginning you're going to see

1252

00:54:56,680 --> 00:54:54,650

something says study objectives and it

1253

00:54:59,289 --> 00:54:56,690

lists what we were trying to do then

1254

00:55:02,950 --> 00:54:59,299

right below it study results now the

1255

00:55:06,460 --> 00:55:02,960

last result was that because the

1256

00:55:08,050 --> 00:55:06,470

temperatures needed the 6800 BC over a

1257

00:55:11,050 --> 00:55:08,060

period of hours

1258

00:55:13,870 --> 00:55:11,060

- cause crystal mike-mike a crystal

1259

00:55:17,140 --> 00:55:13,880

growth would have incinerated any plant

1260

00:55:20,350 --> 00:55:17,150

material present and because we know of

1261

00:55:23,170 --> 00:55:20,360

no energy which can selectively affect

1262

00:55:26,500 --> 00:55:23,180

soils to one degree and plants at the

1263

00:55:28,780 --> 00:55:26,510

same locations to another we suggest

1264

00:55:32,680 --> 00:55:28,790

that we are observing a new and is yet

1265

00:55:36,160 --> 00:55:32,690

undiscovered energy source at work it

1266

00:55:38,530 --> 00:55:36,170

does appear that heat is involved but

1267

00:55:41,950 --> 00:55:38,540

more research is needed to determine its

1268

00:55:44,500 --> 00:55:41,960

precise nature now the one thing we did

1269

00:55:47,200 --> 00:55:44,510

do that we haven't talked about was we

1270

00:55:49,930 --> 00:55:47,210

did take a number of control samples at

1271

00:55:52,480 --> 00:55:49,940

the end of all this work because

1272

00:55:55,630 --> 00:55:52,490

Reynolds thought that we ought to test

1273

00:55:58,750 --> 00:55:55,640

the microwave theory and so we took a

1274

00:56:01,840 --> 00:55:58,760

number of controls and we submitted or

1275

00:56:04,650 --> 00:56:01,850

yes submitted those controls to

1276
00:56:07,450 --> 00:56:04,660
differing amounts of microwave radiation

1277
00:56:08,380 --> 00:56:07,460
some where exposed for only a very short

1278
00:56:11,650 --> 00:56:08,390
period of time

1279
00:56:14,650 --> 00:56:11,660
others were exposed to a much longer

1280
00:56:18,820 --> 00:56:14,660
period of time and the idea was to see

1281
00:56:21,310 --> 00:56:18,830
if the microwave exposure would cause

1282
00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:21,320
the changes that we'd actually found and

1283
00:56:28,260 --> 00:56:25,520
it did not so based on that we have to

1284
00:56:31,480 --> 00:56:28,270
rule out that microwave radiation alone

1285
00:56:34,090 --> 00:56:31,490
could not have caused the changes in the

1286
00:56:36,640 --> 00:56:34,100
soils well I'm racking my brain trying

1287
00:56:39,580 --> 00:56:36,650
to figure out how how those changes

1288
00:56:41,740 --> 00:56:39,590

could have been produced in I think we

1289

00:56:45,250 --> 00:56:41,750

don't know and if you're talking to

1290

00:56:48,850 --> 00:56:45,260

people the caliber of dr. Reynolds if he

1291

00:56:51,460 --> 00:56:48,860

knew of no energy capable of doing this

1292

00:56:54,100 --> 00:56:51,470

then I have a little hope for myself I

1293

00:56:58,150 --> 00:56:54,110

have to wait here until some huge

1294

00:57:00,820 --> 00:56:58,160

scientific discovery occurs or UFO's if

1295

00:57:02,440 --> 00:57:00,830

they were in fact because to show us all

1296

00:57:05,020 --> 00:57:02,450

how they did it you know I don't know

1297

00:57:07,210 --> 00:57:05,030

now the one thing here that's

1298

00:57:12,070 --> 00:57:07,220

interesting the crop circles always have

1299

00:57:14,320 --> 00:57:12,080

very specific shapes show a certain some

1300

00:57:16,660 --> 00:57:14,330

of them are they all do they all have

1301

00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:16,670

this artistic bent they have real

1302

00:57:21,430 --> 00:57:19,280

definable shapes or are some totally

1303

00:57:24,190 --> 00:57:21,440

random some are totally

1304

00:57:26,800 --> 00:57:24,200

and when you say artistic you have to

1305

00:57:28,750 --> 00:57:26,810

remember that that is a personal

1306

00:57:31,000 --> 00:57:28,760

emotional response

1307

00:57:34,180 --> 00:57:31,010

how about symmetry showing something

1308

00:57:35,620 --> 00:57:34,190

that indicates intelligent control in

1309

00:57:38,790 --> 00:57:35,630

the sense of the way they were designed

1310

00:57:42,040 --> 00:57:38,800

there clearly are geometric

1311

00:57:44,250 --> 00:57:42,050

consistencies in many of them nature of

1312

00:57:46,630 --> 00:57:44,260

course produces geometry all the time

1313

00:57:49,090 --> 00:57:46,640

don't forget when you're thinking about

1314

00:57:51,790 --> 00:57:49,100

this the designs of saying snowflakes

1315

00:57:54,070 --> 00:57:51,800

don't forget about shells and the

1316

00:57:56,110 --> 00:57:54,080

beautiful you know designs that you see

1317

00:57:59,410 --> 00:57:56,120

in them think of a shark for instance

1318

00:58:01,750 --> 00:57:59,420

you know roses I mean think of sunflower

1319

00:58:05,350 --> 00:58:01,760

seeds sunflower heads nature produces

1320

00:58:09,610 --> 00:58:05,360

design all the time we're used to it in

1321

00:58:12,220 --> 00:58:09,620

the inflation the snowflakes we don't

1322

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:12,230

think of anything unusual there the fact

1323

00:58:17,050 --> 00:58:13,760

is that we the fact that we've never

1324

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,060

seen it in crop circles before if they

1325

00:58:22,420 --> 00:58:19,520

are a naturally occurring situation

1326

00:58:24,450 --> 00:58:22,430

the fact that some of them are geometric

1327

00:58:28,600 --> 00:58:24,460

would not necessarily immediately

1328

00:58:30,490 --> 00:58:28,610

indicate anything other than nature some

1329

00:58:34,420 --> 00:58:30,500

aspect of nature that we don't currently

1330

00:58:36,310 --> 00:58:34,430

understand at work it's possible I don't

1331

00:58:39,580 --> 00:58:36,320

think it's all that likely but it's

1332

00:58:41,620 --> 00:58:39,590

possible hmm so so where does the work

1333

00:58:44,410 --> 00:58:41,630

go from here I mean are you going to

1334

00:58:46,720 --> 00:58:44,420

contact other materials experts and see

1335

00:58:48,010 --> 00:58:46,730

if you can get somebody to possibly get

1336

00:58:51,490 --> 00:58:48,020

a paper published or are you just gonna

1337

00:58:53,200 --> 00:58:51,500

stay with having the data available for

1338

00:58:57,670 --> 00:58:53,210

anybody interested enough to take it

1339

00:59:00,640 --> 00:58:57,680

further well it just so happens that one

1340

00:59:03,460 --> 00:59:00,650

of dr. Reynolds students at Dartmouth

1341

00:59:07,060 --> 00:59:03,470

who then went on to become a clay a

1342

00:59:11,290 --> 00:59:07,070

mineralogist at the USGS dr. Dennis

1343

00:59:13,810 --> 00:59:11,300

ebrill has contacted me I don't know six

1344

00:59:15,880 --> 00:59:13,820

months ago maybe now because he had

1345

00:59:16,830 --> 00:59:15,890

discovered the x-ray diffraction study

1346

00:59:20,410 --> 00:59:16,840

online

1347

00:59:22,960 --> 00:59:20,420

he knew how brilliant Reynolds was

1348

00:59:25,300 --> 00:59:22,970

because he had not only been a student

1349

00:59:27,730 --> 00:59:25,310

but he had a co-authored a number of

1350

00:59:31,480 --> 00:59:27,740

papers with Reynolds over the years and

1351

00:59:34,360 --> 00:59:31,490

he has offered his expertise to

1352

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:34,370

hopefully if we can find another good

1353

00:59:41,980 --> 00:59:37,760

Circle and have enough money to get it

1354

00:59:44,560 --> 00:59:41,990

properly sampled and all that jazz try

1355

00:59:46,300 --> 00:59:44,570

to replicate the study and then of

1356

00:59:49,120 --> 00:59:46,310

course write a paper he's considerably

1357

00:59:52,180 --> 00:59:49,130

younger than dr. Reynolds was and the

1358

00:59:54,730 --> 00:59:52,190

hope would be that he would be just fine

1359

00:59:57,370 --> 00:59:54,740

and survive the work and we could get

1360

00:59:59,620 --> 00:59:57,380

the paper written and then submitted for

1361

01:00:01,150 --> 00:59:59,630

publication now let's just look at where

1362

01:00:03,640 --> 01:00:01,160

we are now so we have an unknown

1363

01:00:05,980 --> 01:00:03,650

phenomenon we don't know if it's natural

1364

01:00:08,290 --> 01:00:05,990

or deliberately caused by some outside

1365

01:00:10,240 --> 01:00:08,300

agency that's causing these crop circles

1366

01:00:12,940 --> 01:00:10,250

to appear not of course the ones that

1367

01:00:14,290 --> 01:00:12,950

are done because people have nothing

1368

01:00:17,040 --> 01:00:14,300

better to do with their lives but

1369

01:00:19,600 --> 01:00:17,050

obviously something that's appearing

1370

01:00:22,240 --> 01:00:19,610

naturally or unnaturally we don't know

1371

01:00:25,240 --> 01:00:22,250

the forces bring it about how does the

1372

01:00:27,340 --> 01:00:25,250

UFO research community regard any of

1373

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:27,350

this stuff varies depending on who

1374

01:00:32,020 --> 01:00:31,280

you're talking to I think be talking

1375

01:00:34,600 --> 01:00:32,030

about tonight

1376

01:00:38,260 --> 01:00:34,610

some of you I bet you you will some of

1377

01:00:41,260 --> 01:00:38,270

the nuts and bolts UFO people have no

1378

01:00:43,840 --> 01:00:41,270

interest whatsoever in crop circles some

1379

01:00:46,150 --> 01:00:43,850

of them do some of them are aware of our

1380

01:00:48,310 --> 01:00:46,160

work and are now trying to incorporate

1381

01:00:54,430 --> 01:00:48,320

it into their understanding of the whole

1382

01:00:56,770 --> 01:00:54,440

UFO phenomenon what has happened I spent

1383

01:00:58,960 --> 01:00:56,780

the first that twelve years or so I was

1384

01:01:03,400 --> 01:00:58,970

involved in all of this totally focused

1385

01:01:06,370 --> 01:01:03,410

on the science but then a very peculiar

1386

01:01:07,840 --> 01:01:06,380

thing happened I started to hear from

1387

01:01:12,100 --> 01:01:07,850

one of our field workers in the

1388

01:01:15,730 --> 01:01:12,110

Netherlands about a young man who was

1389

01:01:18,880 --> 01:01:15,740

who knew somehow when and where the

1390

01:01:21,160 --> 01:01:18,890

circles in his part of Holland when they

1391

01:01:23,320 --> 01:01:21,170

were getting ready to occur he also

1392

01:01:27,130 --> 01:01:23,330

apparently had witnessed a number of

1393

01:01:29,800 --> 01:01:27,140

light phenomena in association with the

1394

01:01:31,900 --> 01:01:29,810

appearance of the crop circles in fact

1395

01:01:34,810 --> 01:01:31,910

one of his very early encounters as

1396

01:01:37,210 --> 01:01:34,820

reported to me was that he was out on

1397

01:01:39,820 --> 01:01:37,220

the dikes in his on his bicycle this

1398

01:01:43,410 --> 01:01:39,830

started when he was very young and he

1399

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:43,420

observed a group of lights light balls

1400

01:01:48,039 --> 01:01:46,160

rotating rather around themselves out

1401

01:01:52,179 --> 01:01:48,049

over the field fairly

1402

01:01:54,489 --> 01:01:52,189

hello and he got it was in daytime he

1403

01:01:56,890 --> 01:01:54,499

got off his bike and started to walk

1404

01:01:59,589 --> 01:01:56,900

down in between the fields there's a

1405

01:02:02,469 --> 01:01:59,599

little pathway there to get closer to

1406

01:02:05,650 --> 01:02:02,479

the lights one of them detached itself

1407

01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:05,660

from the group approached him whirled

1408

01:02:11,529 --> 01:02:07,039

around his head apparently

1409

01:02:14,289 --> 01:02:11,539

and knocked him out when he came to he

1410

01:02:16,599 --> 01:02:14,299

was lying inside a brand new crop circle

1411

01:02:18,759 --> 01:02:16,609

this was one of his very first

1412

01:02:21,699 --> 01:02:18,769

experiences and I think it was the first

1413

01:02:24,759 --> 01:02:21,709

time he'd actually ever heard the words

1414

01:02:26,829 --> 01:02:24,769

crop circle anyhow these reports had

1415

01:02:29,499 --> 01:02:26,839

reached this guy in the Netherlands who

1416

01:02:31,179 --> 01:02:29,509

did some field work for us and he he

1417

01:02:33,339 --> 01:02:31,189

told me about it I'll tell you what

1418

01:02:36,579 --> 01:02:33,349

we're gonna find out what he told okay

1419

01:02:39,900 --> 01:02:36,589

Nancy Talbert of the BLT research with

1420

01:02:47,480 --> 01:02:39,910

gene and Chris in the para gas

1421

01:02:53,090 --> 01:02:50,300

whether it's personal mail whether it's

1422

01:02:55,640 --> 01:02:53,100

business email you want reliable

1423

01:02:57,590 --> 01:02:55,650

dependable delivery freedom from spam

1424

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:57,600

freedom from viruses

1425

01:03:02,420 --> 01:02:59,760

well Polaris mail offers professional

1426
01:03:05,600 --> 01:03:02,430
email hosting services for your personal

1427
01:03:08,810 --> 01:03:05,610
or small business use each account uses

1428
01:03:11,390 --> 01:03:08,820
25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

1429
01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:11,400
webmail interface and full mobile sync

1430
01:03:17,390 --> 01:03:14,160
sign up today for a 30-day free trial at

1431
01:03:19,610 --> 01:03:17,400
Polaris mail comm Polaris mail.com

1432
01:03:22,460 --> 01:03:19,620
so here's what happened I was placing an

1433
01:03:25,370 --> 01:03:22,470
order online the site went down it just

1434
01:03:27,230 --> 01:03:25,380
stopped responding it took hours before

1435
01:03:29,000 --> 01:03:27,240
it returned but I'd already placed the

1436
01:03:31,580 --> 01:03:29,010
order with another company if your site

1437
01:03:33,140 --> 01:03:31,590
goes down you could lose business and if

1438
01:03:35,480 --> 01:03:33,150

you have a business or personal site

1439

01:03:39,260 --> 01:03:35,490

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1440

01:03:41,690 --> 01:03:39,270

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1441

01:03:44,480 --> 01:03:41,700

hosted on one of the most reliable

1442

01:03:53,180 --> 01:03:44,490

networks in the world check it out

1443

01:03:55,310 --> 01:03:53,190

i web.com that's iWeb comm the biggest

1444

01:03:57,800 --> 01:03:55,320

and best preparedness Expo in the USA

1445

01:04:00,920 --> 01:03:57,810

coming April 28th and 29th preparing

1446

01:04:03,230 --> 01:04:00,930

Expo calm over 125 seminars in exhibits

1447

01:04:05,450 --> 01:04:03,240

for \$200,000 and exhibitor giveaways

1448

01:04:07,070 --> 01:04:05,460

1000 packets of heirloom seeds one

1449

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:07,080

thousand one year subscription suit

1450

01:04:10,520 --> 01:04:08,880

global incident map one thousand trial

1451

01:04:13,010 --> 01:04:10,530

issues of Bob Chapman's international

1452

01:04:15,230 --> 01:04:13,020

forecaster 25 miles of dr. Chile's bliss

1453

01:04:17,210 --> 01:04:15,240

10 Sigma 3 five-day survival courses

1454

01:04:20,590 --> 01:04:17,220

autographed books by James Wesley Rawls

1455

01:04:23,690 --> 01:04:20,600

met Stein Julia Shoppach and dr. Seeley

1456

01:04:26,780 --> 01:04:23,700

center in Sunday April 28th and 29th go

1457

01:04:28,970 --> 01:04:26,790

to get prepared Expo com1 day passes \$10

1458

01:04:31,250 --> 01:04:28,980

at the door advance weekend passes \$15

1459

01:04:34,130 --> 01:04:31,260

and get prepared Expo cough get prepared

1460

01:04:36,740 --> 01:04:34,140

Expo Comus get prepared Expo calm

1461

01:04:38,690 --> 01:04:36,750

Saturday and Sunday April 28th and 29th

1462

01:04:40,340 --> 01:04:38,700

Ozark Empire fair grounds Springfield

1463

01:04:42,510 --> 01:04:40,350

Missouri the biggest and best

1464

01:04:49,410 --> 01:04:42,520

preparedness Expo in the USA

1465

01:04:51,030 --> 01:04:49,420

you're not get prepared Expo com would

1466

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:51,040

it save you time to get the best quality

1467

01:04:55,650 --> 01:04:53,200

water filters and the best quality

1468

01:04:58,290 --> 01:04:55,660

storable foods from one company you bet

1469

01:05:00,780 --> 01:04:58,300

it would and now you can add big berkey

1470

01:05:03,030 --> 01:05:00,790

water filters com big berkey water

1471

01:05:05,580 --> 01:05:03,040

filter products and great tasting

1472

01:05:08,310 --> 01:05:05,590

long-lasting storable wise foods are

1473

01:05:10,890 --> 01:05:08,320

both now available on one website big

1474

01:05:12,660 --> 01:05:10,900

berkey water filters calm wise foods

1475

01:05:14,850 --> 01:05:12,670

ready-to-eat meals are packed in

1476

01:05:17,070 --> 01:05:14,860

airtight nitrogen pouches and come with

1477

01:05:19,290 --> 01:05:17,080

a 25 year shelf life big berkey water

1478

01:05:22,140 --> 01:05:19,300

filters are powerful enough to purify

1479

01:05:24,480 --> 01:05:22,150

treated untreated or even stagnant pond

1480

01:05:26,100 --> 01:05:24,490

water combined berkey water filters with

1481

01:05:28,140 --> 01:05:26,110

wise foods for an unbeatable

1482

01:05:31,110 --> 01:05:28,150

Preparedness combination get free

1483

01:05:32,910 --> 01:05:31,120

shipping on every order over \$50 and GCN

1484

01:05:36,570 --> 01:05:32,920

listeners receive five percent off all

1485

01:05:39,870 --> 01:05:36,580

ceramic filter systems visit big BR ke

1486

01:05:42,060 --> 01:05:39,880

why water filters comm or call eight

1487

01:05:45,480 --> 01:05:42,070

seven seven ninety nine Berkey that's

1488

01:05:48,500 --> 01:05:45,490

eight seven seven ninety nine BER ke y

1489

01:05:51,390 --> 01:05:48,510

or go to big berkey water filters com

1490

01:05:53,160 --> 01:05:51,400

healthy soils grow healthy plants so

1491

01:05:55,410 --> 01:05:53,170

before you plant your survival garden

1492

01:05:57,900 --> 01:05:55,420

this year is your soil healthy maximize

1493

01:06:00,030 --> 01:05:57,910

your crisis garden soil with em1 from

1494

01:06:01,770 --> 01:06:00,040

tarragon ik's em1 organic soil

1495

01:06:03,420 --> 01:06:01,780

conditioner fertilizer amendment and

1496

01:06:05,400 --> 01:06:03,430

compost accelerate provides healthier

1497

01:06:07,890 --> 01:06:05,410

gardens and faster efficient garden

1498

01:06:09,570 --> 01:06:07,900

composting em1 from tarragon XCOM

1499

01:06:11,370 --> 01:06:09,580

quickly improves soil structure by

1500

01:06:13,140 --> 01:06:11,380

increasing nutrient availability and

1501

01:06:15,300 --> 01:06:13,150

converting organic matter into soil

1502

01:06:17,610 --> 01:06:15,310

humus this improves seed germination and

1503

01:06:19,890 --> 01:06:17,620

root growth improves plant quality size

1504

01:06:21,570 --> 01:06:19,900

color flavor nutrient value of fruits

1505

01:06:23,460 --> 01:06:21,580

and vegetables and improves shelf life

1506

01:06:25,560 --> 01:06:23,470

and when rain is not in the forecast no

1507

01:06:27,300 --> 01:06:25,570

worries e-m1 improves moisture retention

1508

01:06:29,730 --> 01:06:27,310

in soils helping reduce drought stress

1509

01:06:31,890 --> 01:06:29,740

just like you prepare all else prepare

1510

01:06:34,650 --> 01:06:31,900

your crisis garden from maximum yields

1511

01:06:39,180 --> 01:06:34,660

with em1 from Tarragona comm order now

1512

01:06:42,510 --> 01:06:39,190

at te ra gan i XCOM or call toll free

1513

01:06:44,370 --> 01:06:42,520

866 three six nine three six seven eight

1514

01:06:46,620 --> 01:06:44,380

that's eight six six three six nine

1515

01:06:49,520 --> 01:06:46,630

three six seven eight tarragon --ax

1516

01:06:52,490 --> 01:06:49,530

life's getting better

1517

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:52,500

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1518

01:06:58,160 --> 01:06:54,480

comment or question about the para cast

1519

01:07:01,790 --> 01:06:58,170

sent it to news at the para cast com

1520

01:07:03,890 --> 01:07:01,800

that's news at the para cast calm and

1521

01:07:07,070 --> 01:07:03,900

don't forget to visit our famous para

1522

01:07:11,420 --> 01:07:07,080

cast community forums at forum dot the

1523

01:07:14,420 --> 01:07:11,430

para cast calm okay the plot thickens

1524

01:07:16,610 --> 01:07:14,430

and it does thicken with Nancy Talbot

1525

01:07:18,140 --> 01:07:16,620

now we're talking about thickening plots

1526

01:07:20,990 --> 01:07:18,150

here with gene and Chris in the para

1527

01:07:22,340 --> 01:07:21,000

cast so in our last segment in case you

1528

01:07:23,750 --> 01:07:22,350

tuned in late you're gonna have to

1529

01:07:26,000 --> 01:07:23,760

listen to the first part of the show

1530

01:07:28,610 --> 01:07:26,010

because this is getting more and more

1531

01:07:30,410 --> 01:07:28,620

fascinating so let's talk about the

1532

01:07:33,470 --> 01:07:30,420

thickening plot and where it's taking us

1533

01:07:35,780 --> 01:07:33,480

well we're we're talking about now is

1534

01:07:38,450 --> 01:07:35,790

the idea that there is a consciousness

1535

01:07:40,700 --> 01:07:38,460

involved not just in the crop circle

1536

01:07:43,010 --> 01:07:40,710

phenomenon but in many of these other

1537

01:07:45,050 --> 01:07:43,020

things that we call out of body

1538

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:45,060

experiences remote viewing poltergeist

1539

01:07:50,570 --> 01:07:47,760

activity hauntings I don't care what you

1540

01:07:53,000 --> 01:07:50,580

know et Encounters whatever when I first

1541

01:07:57,530 --> 01:07:53,010

heard about Robert I really didn't pay

1542

01:08:00,890 --> 01:07:57,540

any attention at all but then in 1997 I

1543

01:08:02,900 --> 01:08:00,900

think it was and this is all on the page

1544

01:08:05,960 --> 01:08:02,910

on the BLT website there's a page

1545

01:08:08,300 --> 01:08:05,970

devoted to Robert BLT research comm

1546

01:08:10,520 --> 01:08:08,310

forward slash Robert and down at the

1547

01:08:13,370 --> 01:08:10,530

bottom of that page you will see lots of

1548

01:08:16,099 --> 01:08:13,380

individual reports about the scientific

1549

01:08:19,820 --> 01:08:16,109

work and other work that we've been I've

1550

01:08:23,599 --> 01:08:19,830

been doing with Robert so 1997 rolls

1551

01:08:26,180 --> 01:08:23,609

around and Robert and his sister

1552

01:08:29,230 --> 01:08:26,190

Robert is about 18 or 19 I think at this

1553

01:08:32,269 --> 01:08:29,240

time and his younger sister Madeline are

1554

01:08:35,780 --> 01:08:32,279

in Roberts bedroom on the second floor

1555

01:08:38,240 --> 01:08:35,790

of a house that backs up to a farm field

1556

01:08:41,090 --> 01:08:38,250

and there are floor-to-ceiling glass

1557

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:41,100

doors that open out onto a small balcony

1558

01:08:47,840 --> 01:08:44,480

they were open it was hot I think and

1559

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:47,850

suddenly there appeared a big glowing

1560

01:08:53,360 --> 01:08:51,120

ball of light rotating in place directly

1561

01:08:55,880 --> 01:08:53,370

over this balcony frightened the

1562

01:08:58,430 --> 01:08:55,890

children considerably they went running

1563

01:09:00,860 --> 01:08:58,440

downstairs to get the parents and when

1564

01:09:02,099 --> 01:09:00,870

they came back up the ball of light was

1565

01:09:03,689 --> 01:09:02,109

gone but

1566

01:09:06,629 --> 01:09:03,699

there were burn marks on the eaves

1567

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:06,639

overhanging the balcony and there were

1568

01:09:12,510 --> 01:09:09,040

burn marks on the outside doors of the

1569

01:09:15,390 --> 01:09:12,520

balcony on the floor was a pile of white

1570

01:09:18,720 --> 01:09:15,400

powder the father at that time was

1571

01:09:21,870 --> 01:09:18,730

manager of the local bank robber bank

1572

01:09:24,720 --> 01:09:21,880

and this is a middle-class family in a

1573

01:09:27,870 --> 01:09:24,730

very nice home not at all interested in

1574

01:09:30,390 --> 01:09:27,880

this sort of thing the father wanted

1575

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:30,400

this white powder analyzed he wanted to

1576

01:09:35,359 --> 01:09:33,279

know what it was and they contacted the

1577

01:09:38,490 --> 01:09:35,369

field worker our field worker in

1578

01:09:39,930 --> 01:09:38,500

Amsterdam to see if there was any way

1579

01:09:42,120 --> 01:09:39,940

that he could get it

1580

01:09:45,899 --> 01:09:42,130

you know analyzed and he contacted me

1581

01:09:48,510 --> 01:09:45,909

and I contacted our scientists and we

1582

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:48,520

said sure and so the powder was sent to

1583

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:51,759

us and Phil's Budinger the analytical

1584

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:53,920

chemist who does a lot of this work did

1585

01:10:00,540 --> 01:09:56,560

carry out an infrared spectroscopy work

1586

01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:00,550

on the white powder and it came back as

1587

01:10:07,109 --> 01:10:03,520

being a very pure magnesium carbonate

1588

01:10:10,439 --> 01:10:07,119

now magnesium carbonate is not an

1589

01:10:12,240 --> 01:10:10,449

unusual substance it's in pepto-bismol

1590

01:10:14,220 --> 01:10:12,250

for instance and a number of other

1591

01:10:14,760 --> 01:10:14,230

things it's also used in sports a lot

1592

01:10:18,060 --> 01:10:14,770

nowadays

1593

01:10:21,390 --> 01:10:18,070

it was the purity level of the magnesium

1594

01:10:23,760 --> 01:10:21,400

carbonate that was curious and also the

1595

01:10:25,700 --> 01:10:23,770

fact that it was not a magnesium oxide

1596

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:25,710

which is what you would have expected

1597

01:10:29,879 --> 01:10:28,239

had that been let's say a flare

1598

01:10:32,520 --> 01:10:29,889

you know because flares are burning

1599

01:10:36,180 --> 01:10:32,530

magnesium but the result is magnesium

1600

01:10:38,430 --> 01:10:36,190

oxide not magnesium carbonate so we had

1601
01:10:40,379 --> 01:10:38,440
sent the report back to the family and I

1602
01:10:42,540 --> 01:10:40,389
was in Europe doing a tour a lecture

1603
01:10:45,330 --> 01:10:42,550
tour and one of the lectures was in

1604
01:10:46,770 --> 01:10:45,340
Amsterdam and they came to meet me to

1605
01:10:49,200 --> 01:10:46,780
say thank you for having done the work

1606
01:10:51,870 --> 01:10:49,210
and for the first time I got to me

1607
01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:51,880
Robert and the rest of his family it

1608
01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,880
just so happened that that year I had

1609
01:10:59,580 --> 01:10:56,800
several lectures but several days in

1610
01:11:03,149 --> 01:10:59,590
between each lecture and the father and

1611
01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:03,159
mother asked me if I could possibly come

1612
01:11:07,649 --> 01:11:04,960
and stay at their home for a couple of

1613
01:11:10,290 --> 01:11:07,659

days so they could tell me more about

1614

01:11:12,240 --> 01:11:10,300

these incredible things that were going

1615

01:11:14,760 --> 01:11:12,250

on around their son they were very

1616

01:11:16,260 --> 01:11:14,770

concerned they were very upset about it

1617

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:16,270

and I did have a couple of days so I

1618

01:11:20,580 --> 01:11:18,880

agreed I said okay I'll come the very

1619

01:11:22,830 --> 01:11:20,590

first night in their home

1620

01:11:25,980 --> 01:11:22,840

I was so pooped I think I just conked

1621

01:11:29,370 --> 01:11:25,990

out right away but the next night I had

1622

01:11:31,560 --> 01:11:29,380

this funny feeling not to go to bed now

1623

01:11:34,130 --> 01:11:31,570

I'm a night person and so I didn't

1624

01:11:36,780 --> 01:11:34,140

really think about that as significant I

1625

01:11:38,910 --> 01:11:36,790

prefer to be up at night anyhow I don't

1626

01:11:42,090 --> 01:11:38,920

get up early in the day and I just

1627

01:11:45,540 --> 01:11:42,100

didn't take it too seriously but I knew

1628

01:11:48,360 --> 01:11:45,550

not to go to bed and his parents Rob

1629

01:11:51,690 --> 01:11:48,370

excuse me you said I knew not to go to

1630

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:51,700

bed how so I have no idea you just felt

1631

01:11:58,740 --> 01:11:55,360

I can't go to bed correct okay and the

1632

01:12:00,720 --> 01:11:58,750

parents who are perfect hosts would not

1633

01:12:01,910 --> 01:12:00,730

go to bed either as long as I was up

1634

01:12:04,350 --> 01:12:01,920

they were gonna have to stand up to

1635

01:12:07,770 --> 01:12:04,360

Robert by this time had gone to sleep

1636

01:12:09,780 --> 01:12:07,780

hours before so had his sisters and the

1637

01:12:12,360 --> 01:12:09,790

three pets of two parents and I stayed

1638

01:12:15,390 --> 01:12:12,370

up downstairs in the living room we had

1639

01:12:17,160 --> 01:12:15,400

a few lights on but we were sitting at

1640

01:12:19,530 --> 01:12:17,170

the back of the house with these

1641

01:12:22,380 --> 01:12:19,540

floor-to-ceiling glass doors in a bow

1642

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,390

all across the back of the house looking

1643

01:12:28,080 --> 01:12:24,880

out onto this small garden behind their

1644

01:12:29,550 --> 01:12:28,090

house I had my back to the windows I was

1645

01:12:31,650 --> 01:12:29,560

sitting in a little chair with my back

1646

01:12:34,050 --> 01:12:31,660

to the windows they were both sitting

1647

01:12:36,000 --> 01:12:34,060

facing the windows and suddenly it

1648

01:12:37,800 --> 01:12:36,010

around I think it was around 2 o'clock

1649

01:12:40,650 --> 01:12:37,810

in the morning I've forgotten exactly

1650

01:12:43,020 --> 01:12:40,660

but suddenly the the father jumped up

1651
01:12:46,260 --> 01:12:43,030
and he's pointing his finger out these

1652
01:12:47,490 --> 01:12:46,270
windows say there they're there and I of

1653
01:12:49,650 --> 01:12:47,500
course hadn't seen anything because my

1654
01:12:51,570 --> 01:12:49,660
back was to the window so he said there

1655
01:12:54,450 --> 01:12:51,580
was a flash of light a flash of light

1656
01:12:56,160 --> 01:12:54,460
they had apparently seen from upon

1657
01:12:58,650 --> 01:12:56,170
occasion these flashes of light out

1658
01:13:00,930 --> 01:12:58,660
there and one had just occurred so I

1659
01:13:03,150 --> 01:13:00,940
turned my chair around and we turned off

1660
01:13:05,190 --> 01:13:03,160
all the lights downstairs every single

1661
01:13:08,040 --> 01:13:05,200
one and then the three of us just sat

1662
01:13:10,830 --> 01:13:08,050
there watching these windows and all of

1663
01:13:14,580 --> 01:13:10,840

a sudden I started to feel this very

1664

01:13:16,830 --> 01:13:14,590

strong tingling I was sitting it started

1665

01:13:20,250 --> 01:13:16,840

at my waist and it was around my entire

1666

01:13:23,040 --> 01:13:20,260

body and my arms and it slowly moved up

1667

01:13:26,190 --> 01:13:23,050

my body becoming more intense as it did

1668

01:13:28,410 --> 01:13:26,200

so it got to my neck area and by then it

1669

01:13:30,090 --> 01:13:28,420

was Vic getting really intense then

1670

01:13:32,459 --> 01:13:30,100

did you feel that there was maybe a

1671

01:13:35,850 --> 01:13:32,469

rattlesnake trying to climb up your body

1672

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:35,860

is that the sensation imagine putting

1673

01:13:40,830 --> 01:13:38,320

your finger in an electrical socket in

1674

01:13:44,040 --> 01:13:40,840

slow motion yeah in slow motion and not

1675

01:13:46,290 --> 01:13:44,050

quite so severe oh boy and I was cool

1676

01:13:48,180 --> 01:13:46,300

with it for a while but when it got to

1677

01:13:50,939 --> 01:13:48,190

my neck he was really getting strong and

1678

01:13:53,000 --> 01:13:50,949

I was scared and I thought to myself the

1679

01:13:55,500 --> 01:13:53,010

hell with science I'm getting out here

1680

01:13:57,810 --> 01:13:55,510

now I should point out before we go on

1681

01:13:59,820 --> 01:13:57,820

that in one of your earlier appearances

1682

01:14:02,310 --> 01:13:59,830

in the power cast one of our former

1683

01:14:05,150 --> 01:14:02,320

co-hosts kind of rag Don you for dealing

1684

01:14:07,350 --> 01:14:05,160

with Robert but when you start reporting

1685

01:14:08,669 --> 01:14:07,360

experiences yourself it's not just

1686

01:14:10,860 --> 01:14:08,679

believing somebody else it's

1687

01:14:14,250 --> 01:14:10,870

experiencing it and seeing the reality

1688

01:14:17,580 --> 01:14:14,260

yourself every single report on this on

1689

01:14:20,610 --> 01:14:17,590

Roberts page on our website reflects my

1690

01:14:24,510 --> 01:14:20,620

personal experiences dozens and dozens

1691

01:14:26,400 --> 01:14:24,520

and dozens of them I hope how many years

1692

01:14:29,070 --> 01:14:26,410

known that's if we're talking 15 16

1693

01:14:31,919 --> 01:14:29,080

years yeah I've known him now 15 years

1694

01:14:34,860 --> 01:14:31,929

and I've been there every summer for two

1695

01:14:36,840 --> 01:14:34,870

three weeks and I have never reported in

1696

01:14:39,209 --> 01:14:36,850

in English to the American public

1697

01:14:41,880 --> 01:14:39,219

anything that I have not personally

1698

01:14:44,400 --> 01:14:41,890

witnessed I was very careful about that

1699

01:14:47,220 --> 01:14:44,410

in the beginning because I heard stories

1700

01:14:48,959 --> 01:14:47,230

and they were so unbelievable I didn't

1701

01:14:50,850 --> 01:14:48,969

believe him and it wasn't until I

1702

01:14:53,360 --> 01:14:50,860

personally witnessed every one of these

1703

01:14:56,220 --> 01:14:53,370

events that I began writing these things

1704

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:56,230

so that other people would know that's

1705

01:15:01,200 --> 01:14:58,000

the point to clarify here we want

1706

01:15:02,970 --> 01:15:01,210

clarified Nancy it is that you're not

1707

01:15:05,070 --> 01:15:02,980

just believing somebody you've

1708

01:15:06,570 --> 01:15:05,080

experienced these things yourself and

1709

01:15:08,520 --> 01:15:06,580

it's not something they could have

1710

01:15:10,740 --> 01:15:08,530

hoaxed is it well this you know we'll

1711

01:15:12,840 --> 01:15:10,750

get to that you know some stuff maybe

1712

01:15:14,790 --> 01:15:12,850

but I don't think all of it

1713

01:15:16,290 --> 01:15:14,800

at any rate so the parents and I are

1714

01:15:18,450 --> 01:15:16,300

sitting there and this tingling thing

1715

01:15:19,410 --> 01:15:18,460

starts I get the feeling uh-oh I'm

1716

01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:19,420

getting out of here

1717

01:15:22,169 --> 01:15:20,560

and you know what that's a great

1718

01:15:24,479 --> 01:15:22,179

cliffhanger it's like before the

1719

01:15:26,040 --> 01:15:24,489

commercial on TV show I feel a tingling

1720

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:26,050

I got to get out of here you have Nancy

1721

01:15:30,020 --> 01:15:28,239

Talbot with gene and Chris you're in the

1722

01:15:37,930 --> 01:15:30,030

para calves

1723

01:15:43,540 --> 01:15:40,150

America's number one source for

1724

01:15:49,160 --> 01:15:43,550

independent talk radio for over a decade

1725

01:15:51,560 --> 01:15:49,170

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1726

01:15:54,250 --> 01:15:51,570

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1727

01:15:57,290 --> 01:15:54,260

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1728

01:15:59,480 --> 01:15:57,300

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1729

01:16:01,760 --> 01:15:59,490

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1730

01:16:04,460 --> 01:16:01,770

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1731

01:16:08,200 --> 01:16:04,470

her devastated world a woman not yet

1732

01:16:11,600 --> 01:16:08,210

born calling across centuries to him

1733

01:16:14,300 --> 01:16:11,610

then a coincidence leads him to his

1734

01:16:17,720 --> 01:16:14,310

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1735

01:16:19,400 --> 01:16:17,730

attack of the rock or the former fiction

1736

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:19,410

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1737

01:16:24,260 --> 01:16:22,080

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1738

01:16:25,700 --> 01:16:24,270

novel attack of the Rockets lies in its

1739

01:16:27,680 --> 01:16:25,710

heart and passion for building a

1740

01:16:30,740 --> 01:16:27,690

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1741

01:16:33,620 --> 01:16:30,750

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1742

01:16:35,420 --> 01:16:33,630

rocket is available now read a simple

1743

01:16:37,760 --> 01:16:35,430

chapter and get a special discount off

1744

01:16:38,720 --> 01:16:37,770

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1745

01:16:44,120 --> 01:16:38,730

is calm

1746

01:16:46,130 --> 01:16:44,130

that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

1747

01:16:49,790 --> 01:16:46,140

rocker a novel in the grand

1748

01:16:51,890 --> 01:16:49,800

science-fiction tradition you may

1749

01:16:53,780 --> 01:16:51,900

snicker when you hear this message but

1750

01:16:56,150 --> 01:16:53,790

you won't laugh after you experience the

1751

01:16:58,130 --> 01:16:56,160

best-kept health secret ever camel milk

1752

01:17:00,230 --> 01:16:58,140

camel milk is loaded with health

1753

01:17:02,960 --> 01:17:00,240

benefits far superior to other milk

1754

01:17:07,340 --> 01:17:02,970

camel milk has antibacterial antiviral

1755

01:17:09,410 --> 01:17:07,350

and anti-israel be vital and camel milk

1756

01:17:11,690 --> 01:17:09,420

is three times higher in vitamin C than

1757

01:17:14,750 --> 01:17:11,700

cow's milk and ten times higher in iron

1758

01:17:16,360 --> 01:17:14,760

and camel milk contains 52 units of

1759

01:17:18,680 --> 01:17:16,370

insulin like proteins per liter

1760

01:17:20,570 --> 01:17:18,690

effectively lowering blood sugar levels

1761

01:17:23,210 --> 01:17:20,580

many of our members testified that

1762

01:17:26,060 --> 01:17:23,220

drinking camel milk reverse diabetes and

1763

01:17:28,130 --> 01:17:26,070

greatly improved autism camel milk is

1764

01:17:30,560 --> 01:17:28,140

easily digested by those who are lactose

1765

01:17:32,690 --> 01:17:30,570

and beta casein intolerant and comes

1766

01:17:34,670 --> 01:17:32,700

fresh or frozen from your trusted local

1767

01:17:37,220 --> 01:17:34,680

family farm shipped on dry ice to

1768

01:17:39,650 --> 01:17:37,230

preserve freshness go to camel milk for

1769

01:17:41,690 --> 01:17:39,660

sale calm now and look under products

1770

01:17:44,120 --> 01:17:41,700

and pricing for this spring special with

1771

01:17:48,060 --> 01:17:44,130

free bonus pikes that's camel milk for

1772

01:17:50,980 --> 01:17:48,070

sale calm camel milk for sale calm

1773

01:17:53,170 --> 01:17:50,990

so you're a maker of something wood

1774

01:17:56,140 --> 01:17:53,180

crafts fishing lures glass designs

1775

01:17:59,050 --> 01:17:56,150

jewelry purses perfumes goats milk soap

1776

01:18:00,010 --> 01:17:59,060

whatever it is you made it here in

1777

01:18:02,020 --> 01:18:00,020

America

1778

01:18:04,720 --> 01:18:02,030

now you're eager for people to buy your

1779

01:18:06,490 --> 01:18:04,730

products right here locally instead of

1780

01:18:08,560 --> 01:18:06,500

buying competing products made on the

1781

01:18:11,370 --> 01:18:08,570

other side of the world right then you

1782

01:18:15,460 --> 01:18:11,380

need to check out local makers dot-com

1783

01:18:18,190 --> 01:18:15,470

support America buy and sell locally at

1784

01:18:20,260 --> 01:18:18,200

local makers calm doesn't matter if

1785

01:18:23,200 --> 01:18:20,270

you're a home-based business or a major

1786

01:18:25,240 --> 01:18:23,210

manufacturer local makers dot-com offers

1787

01:18:28,090 --> 01:18:25,250

an easy way to connect with customers

1788

01:18:30,910 --> 01:18:28,100

within your local community as well as

1789

01:18:34,090 --> 01:18:30,920

across the US simply by entering a zip

1790

01:18:36,730 --> 01:18:34,100

code and there's no cost to join so if

1791

01:18:39,250 --> 01:18:36,740

you're a maker who needs buyers go to

1792

01:18:42,100 --> 01:18:39,260

local makers dot-com and stock your

1793

01:18:45,130 --> 01:18:42,110

products on one of our shelves local

1794

01:18:47,320 --> 01:18:45,140

makers dot-com promoting preserving and

1795

01:18:49,780 --> 01:18:47,330

supporting your neighbors manufacturing

1796

01:18:52,600 --> 01:18:49,790

businesses in an emergency situation

1797

01:18:54,760 --> 01:18:52,610

would you drink contaminated water you

1798

01:18:57,580 --> 01:18:54,770

could if you have the amazing life straw

1799

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,590

from my Patriot supply calm LifeStraw is

1800

01:19:01,870 --> 01:18:59,600

the most advanced personal water filter

1801

01:19:04,090 --> 01:19:01,880

available today it filters contaminated

1802

01:19:05,950 --> 01:19:04,100

water from almost any source life straw

1803

01:19:08,050 --> 01:19:05,960

is lightweight and compact perfect for

1804

01:19:10,480 --> 01:19:08,060

hiking camping or in an emergency like a

1805

01:19:12,130 --> 01:19:10,490

flood life straw is easy to clean comes

1806

01:19:14,560 --> 01:19:12,140

with a one-year warranty and has been

1807

01:19:16,720 --> 01:19:14,570

used worldwide since 2005 get the

1808

01:19:19,390 --> 01:19:16,730

amazing life straw personal water filter

1809

01:19:21,490 --> 01:19:19,400

at my Patriot supply com+ check out

1810

01:19:24,190 --> 01:19:21,500

survival Seed Vault 20 seed varieties

1811

01:19:27,070 --> 01:19:24,200

for only 3795 Tattler canning lids

1812

01:19:30,130 --> 01:19:27,080

long-term storable foods as low as 69.95

1813

01:19:32,260 --> 01:19:30,140

and much more at my Patriot supply com

1814

01:19:35,410 --> 01:19:32,270

enjoy stress free shipping on all orders

1815

01:19:38,080 --> 01:19:35,420

over \$49 call eight six six two two nine

1816

01:19:40,210 --> 01:19:38,090

zero nine two seven or visit my Patriot

1817

01:19:42,400 --> 01:19:40,220

supply com that's 866

1818

01:19:44,680 --> 01:19:42,410

two two nine zero nine two seven my

1819

01:19:46,690 --> 01:19:44,690

Patriot supply calm for emergency

1820

01:19:51,020 --> 01:19:46,700

preparedness self reliance and food

1821

01:19:57,959 --> 01:19:54,810

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

1822

01:20:06,870 --> 01:19:57,969

fair cast and it's as good as it gets

1823

01:20:09,689 --> 01:20:06,880

believe me we have Nancy Talbot of DLT

1824

01:20:12,090 --> 01:20:09,699

research with gene and Chris so she goes

1825

01:20:16,050 --> 01:20:12,100

to Europe meets this young man named

1826
01:20:18,270 --> 01:20:16,060
Robert and things start tingling and

1827
01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:18,280
we're not referring to having to go

1828
01:20:21,959 --> 01:20:19,840
through the bathroom it gets to be

1829
01:20:24,090 --> 01:20:21,969
pretty strange tell us it's a lot more

1830
01:20:27,630 --> 01:20:24,100
intense than that okay

1831
01:20:30,510 --> 01:20:27,640
you quit laughing and listen so we are

1832
01:20:32,820 --> 01:20:30,520
sitting there and it's please laughter

1833
01:20:34,350 --> 01:20:32,830
by the way I know it's Chris we have to

1834
01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:34,360
blame him you see if you hear the

1835
01:20:40,830 --> 01:20:37,360
laughter I never land can disease making

1836
01:20:43,650 --> 01:20:40,840
me laugh this is a guest who happens to

1837
01:20:47,250 --> 01:20:43,660
be with right now his secret location in

1838
01:20:49,680 --> 01:20:47,260

Colorado yeah oh this is great Nancy I'm

1839

01:20:52,800 --> 01:20:49,690

loving this pretty much guarantee you

1840

01:20:55,800 --> 01:20:52,810

Chris that if I ever get your butt and

1841

01:20:57,330 --> 01:20:55,810

take it over there with me and you get

1842

01:20:59,250 --> 01:20:57,340

to experience some of this stuff

1843

01:21:01,680 --> 01:20:59,260

firsthand I don't think you're gonna be

1844

01:21:06,630 --> 01:21:01,690

laughing well it's it's I was laughing

1845

01:21:08,970 --> 01:21:06,640

at Gene's questionable analogies oh I'm

1846

01:21:10,500 --> 01:21:08,980

not a baby I you've got me on it on the

1847

01:21:12,270 --> 01:21:10,510

edge of my chair with with what you're

1848

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:12,280

saying this is I was commenting on my

1849

01:21:16,260 --> 01:21:14,560

co-host there but understand by the way

1850

01:21:18,680 --> 01:21:16,270

if he falls off the chair he'll just sue

1851
01:21:22,200 --> 01:21:18,690
me for damages because I made him laugh

1852
01:21:24,209 --> 01:21:22,210
okay interrupts Nancy really please

1853
01:21:25,919 --> 01:21:24,219
continue so so you're feeling this

1854
01:21:27,840 --> 01:21:25,929
intense sensation in your neck you've

1855
01:21:29,880 --> 01:21:27,850
you were about ready to just get the

1856
01:21:33,600 --> 01:21:29,890
heck out of Dodge and what happened the

1857
01:21:36,060 --> 01:21:33,610
second that I had that idea to leave and

1858
01:21:39,320 --> 01:21:36,070
I was starting to get on my chair the

1859
01:21:42,450 --> 01:21:39,330
tingling stopped immediately and this

1860
01:21:43,500 --> 01:21:42,460
incredible light show then took place in

1861
01:21:45,300 --> 01:21:43,510
that backyard

1862
01:21:47,540 --> 01:21:45,310
there were blobs of light they were

1863
01:21:50,700 --> 01:21:47,550

coming coming down from the sky and

1864

01:21:53,250 --> 01:21:50,710

bouncing along the brick walkway there

1865

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,260

were huge balls of light just hanging

1866

01:21:56,850 --> 01:21:55,120

there there were flashes of light there

1867

01:21:58,140 --> 01:21:56,860

were little balls of light it was like a

1868

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:58,150

damn three-ring circus

1869

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,400

these plasma balls do you think was this

1870

01:22:03,560 --> 01:22:02,800

atom no idea what they were I mean it

1871

01:22:07,550 --> 01:22:03,570

was it was

1872

01:22:11,000 --> 01:22:07,560

so busy and so active and so varied and

1873

01:22:14,630 --> 01:22:11,010

yet contained completely within I would

1874

01:22:15,320 --> 01:22:14,640

say a 12 foot wide by maybe 16 foot deep

1875

01:22:18,710 --> 01:22:15,330

area

1876

01:22:20,030 --> 01:22:18,720

it was very location specific but it

1877

01:22:22,130 --> 01:22:20,040

mean you didn't know where to look it

1878

01:22:23,900 --> 01:22:22,140

was like boom boom boom boom boom I've

1879

01:22:25,760 --> 01:22:23,910

never seen anything like it in my life I

1880

01:22:28,250 --> 01:22:25,770

mean my mouth was open I'm looking

1881

01:22:30,440 --> 01:22:28,260

thinking what in the world and then all

1882

01:22:33,800 --> 01:22:30,450

of a sudden it stopped nobody said a

1883

01:22:35,600 --> 01:22:33,810

word I'm trying to process this in my

1884

01:22:38,660 --> 01:22:35,610

head you know what did I just see

1885

01:22:41,390 --> 01:22:38,670

and then the tingling started again and

1886

01:22:46,040 --> 01:22:41,400

again it moved up my body fairly slowly

1887

01:22:48,890 --> 01:22:46,050

and again it became very intense again I

1888

01:22:52,010 --> 01:22:48,900

got scared and thought okay I'm leaving

1889

01:22:55,010 --> 01:22:52,020

and boom at that instant it stopped

1890

01:22:57,770 --> 01:22:55,020

again the light show started this

1891

01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:57,780

happened five times at least we're not

1892

01:23:02,990 --> 01:22:59,760

sure where those five times or six or

1893

01:23:06,020 --> 01:23:03,000

seven but at least five over a period of

1894

01:23:08,900 --> 01:23:06,030

about 11 minutes with absolutely nothing

1895

01:23:11,930 --> 01:23:08,910

happening for a couple of minutes then

1896

01:23:13,880 --> 01:23:11,940

the tingling then the light show then it

1897

01:23:15,830 --> 01:23:13,890

would stop and the whole thing would

1898

01:23:17,360 --> 01:23:15,840

start again too bad she didn't have a

1899

01:23:20,270 --> 01:23:17,370

cell phone with the camera was a little

1900

01:23:24,740 --> 01:23:20,280

too far back in time but man to get that

1901

01:23:26,630 --> 01:23:24,750

on it's I mean it was too stunning if

1902

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:26,640

you had been there if you had been

1903

01:23:33,170 --> 01:23:29,520

actually one of us you would have it

1904

01:23:35,090 --> 01:23:33,180

simply was so stunning the idea of I

1905

01:23:37,400 --> 01:23:35,100

mean the most I could do and what I did

1906

01:23:39,410 --> 01:23:37,410

do when I realized that it was going to

1907

01:23:41,660 --> 01:23:39,420

stop the tingling was gonna stop every

1908

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:41,670

time I got scared I became a little less

1909

01:23:46,610 --> 01:23:44,400

afraid and so I stood up and I walked

1910

01:23:49,970 --> 01:23:46,620

right to the inside of the glass doors

1911

01:23:52,940 --> 01:23:49,980

where I could see up into the sky I was

1912

01:23:54,860 --> 01:23:52,950

afraid frankly to go outside I got as

1913

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:54,870

close to that window as I could get when

1914

01:23:59,330 --> 01:23:57,360

the doors looking up I was trying to see

1915

01:24:00,890 --> 01:23:59,340

where this was all coming from there was

1916

01:24:03,200 --> 01:24:00,900

nothing there was nothing up there too

1917

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:03,210

suddenly these these blobs or balls

1918

01:24:07,490 --> 01:24:06,000

would appear they would stay they would

1919

01:24:09,860 --> 01:24:07,500

hang in the air they would fall they

1920

01:24:11,750 --> 01:24:09,870

would bounce along the bricks and the

1921

01:24:14,240 --> 01:24:11,760

light flashes like like a million

1922

01:24:17,150 --> 01:24:14,250

flashbulbs going off to all of this

1923

01:24:19,550 --> 01:24:17,160

intermixed when the last of

1924

01:24:20,150 --> 01:24:19,560

occurred here again I don't know why I

1925

01:24:23,000 --> 01:24:20,160

did this

1926

01:24:25,820 --> 01:24:23,010

I have no idea why I said this I turned

1927

01:24:28,610 --> 01:24:25,830

around to his parents who were sitting

1928

01:24:31,040 --> 01:24:28,620

there in stunned silence and I said well

1929

01:24:33,560 --> 01:24:31,050

that's it it's all over I have no idea

1930

01:24:36,320 --> 01:24:33,570

why I said that but it was all over I

1931

01:24:38,360 --> 01:24:36,330

then separated immediately the parents I

1932

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:38,370

put the mother I can't remember I think

1933

01:24:42,440 --> 01:24:40,800

I put the mother in the kitchen left the

1934

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:42,450

father who was quite frightened at this

1935

01:24:47,480 --> 01:24:45,120

point in the living room and I asked

1936

01:24:50,210 --> 01:24:47,490

them both separately individually as a

1937

01:24:52,610 --> 01:24:50,220

door in between which I closed I wanted

1938

01:24:54,590 --> 01:24:52,620

to find out whether they had experienced

1939

01:24:57,320 --> 01:24:54,600

the same thing I did and I wanted to

1940

01:25:00,140 --> 01:24:57,330

hear it separately and it turns out that

1941

01:25:02,930 --> 01:25:00,150

they both experienced as I did the

1942

01:25:06,500 --> 01:25:02,940

tingling thing and they both described

1943

01:25:08,990 --> 01:25:06,510

seeing basically what I saw so it

1944

01:25:11,390 --> 01:25:09,000

appears that all three of us had the

1945

01:25:13,010 --> 01:25:11,400

same experience let me ask you a

1946

01:25:15,260 --> 01:25:13,020

question here just to put this in a

1947

01:25:17,450 --> 01:25:15,270

frame of reference Nancy have you ever

1948

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:17,460

in your life before a meeting this young

1949

01:25:23,240 --> 01:25:21,120

man experienced anything like that never

1950

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,250

you can't think and I certainly can't

1951

01:25:27,440 --> 01:25:25,920

think of anything in terms of a

1952

01:25:29,330 --> 01:25:27,450

deliberate hoax that could have caused

1953

01:25:31,490 --> 01:25:29,340

this kind of effect can you this was my

1954

01:25:33,500 --> 01:25:31,500

first idea I'm thinking oh my god

1955

01:25:37,250 --> 01:25:33,510

they've rigged the the garden it's

1956

01:25:39,710 --> 01:25:37,260

rigged so the next morning as soon as

1957

01:25:43,010 --> 01:25:39,720

this time I got up early and I went out

1958

01:25:45,200 --> 01:25:43,020

immediately to this little backyard a

1959

01:25:48,650 --> 01:25:45,210

lot of the light had seemed to emanate

1960

01:25:51,650 --> 01:25:48,660

from three cedar trees that were planted

1961

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:51,660

close together about eight feet six feet

1962

01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,300

back from the windows so I immediately

1963

01:25:59,210 --> 01:25:57,120

went to these cedar trees to see if I

1964

01:26:01,280 --> 01:25:59,220

could find any wires or anything you

1965

01:26:04,070 --> 01:26:01,290

know that would give me a clue and there

1966

01:26:06,140 --> 01:26:04,080

was nothing but as I was standing next

1967

01:26:08,690 --> 01:26:06,150

to the cedar trees and this time I had

1968

01:26:10,820 --> 01:26:08,700

my camera I was using a film camera back

1969

01:26:12,080 --> 01:26:10,830

then and I had it with me because I've

1970

01:26:14,690 --> 01:26:12,090

been taking pictures of the house

1971

01:26:16,820 --> 01:26:14,700

generally and some other things and as I

1972

01:26:22,250 --> 01:26:16,830

was standing next to these three cedar

1973

01:26:24,110 --> 01:26:22,260

trees the the the camera it was on but

1974

01:26:26,210 --> 01:26:24,120

it was head was hanging by its strap I

1975

01:26:28,580 --> 01:26:26,220

wasn't even holding it it suddenly

1976

01:26:29,720 --> 01:26:28,590

started taking pictures by itself and

1977

01:26:32,450 --> 01:26:29,730

then

1978

01:26:34,250 --> 01:26:32,460

mechanical camera a mechanical camera

1979

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:34,260

all of a sudden it starts taking the

1980

01:26:39,500 --> 01:26:36,960

pictures by itself and it takes a couple

1981

01:26:43,190 --> 01:26:39,510

of anomalies which I have shown in many

1982

01:26:47,120 --> 01:26:43,200

of my lectures and then it was a 36 roll

1983

01:26:50,570 --> 01:26:47,130

film at film the last anomaly was was

1984

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:50,580

number 19 on the film it rewound itself

1985

01:26:54,830 --> 01:26:52,800

entirely leaving all the rest of those

1986

01:26:55,880 --> 01:26:54,840

pictures you know blank oh I've never

1987

01:26:58,130 --> 01:26:55,890

heard of such a thing

1988

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:58,140

well that's what happened so this was my

1989

01:27:04,130 --> 01:27:01,440

introduction to the the more bizarre

1990

01:27:06,080 --> 01:27:04,140

stuff that goes on some of the more

1991

01:27:08,990 --> 01:27:06,090

bizarre stuff that goes on around Robert

1992

01:27:12,200 --> 01:27:09,000

now in some of the more bizarre stuff

1993

01:27:13,310 --> 01:27:12,210

some and I mean the tip of the iceberg

1994

01:27:14,960 --> 01:27:13,320

and now you mentioned there were

1995

01:27:16,580 --> 01:27:14,970

anomalies on the pictures what what sort

1996

01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:16,590

of anomalies appeared and those of

1997

01:27:24,440 --> 01:27:20,000

automatically unique sort of pinkish

1998

01:27:26,150 --> 01:27:24,450

pinkish yellowish light balls with

1999

01:27:28,460 --> 01:27:26,160

stripes around them is the best way I

2000

01:27:29,570 --> 01:27:28,470

could describe it nothing it didn't look

2001

01:27:30,680 --> 01:27:29,580

like anything that was in the

2002

01:27:32,600 --> 01:27:30,690

environment at all

2003

01:27:35,660 --> 01:27:32,610

I mean it's simply an anomaly and on

2004

01:27:38,630 --> 01:27:35,670

Roberts page on the BLT site you will

2005

01:27:41,720 --> 01:27:38,640

see a whole report about light phenomena

2006

01:27:45,530 --> 01:27:41,730

photos well there is a huge range of

2007

01:27:47,900 --> 01:27:45,540

these he had been from about the time

2008

01:27:48,470 --> 01:27:47,910

that the he started knowing about the

2009

01:27:51,410 --> 01:27:48,480

circles

2010

01:27:54,830 --> 01:27:51,420

he was capturing unusual light phenomena

2011

01:27:56,630 --> 01:27:54,840

on his camera in those early days some

2012

01:27:59,810 --> 01:27:56,640

of it was what you would call them light

2013

01:28:03,229 --> 01:27:59,820

balls other people have called them orbs

2014

01:28:06,770 --> 01:28:03,239

and in the very early years many of them

2015

01:28:10,160 --> 01:28:06,780

look like that but since then it's so

2016

01:28:12,890 --> 01:28:10,170

much more dramatic now than what was

2017

01:28:17,060 --> 01:28:12,900

happening in those original photos it's

2018

01:28:19,220 --> 01:28:17,070

nearly unbelievable Nancy Matthew before

2019

01:28:22,340 --> 01:28:19,230

any of this until I'd observed it

2020

01:28:23,780 --> 01:28:22,350

firsthand right well before we go on and

2021

01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:23,790

we do have some ground to cover here

2022

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:25,920

before we go on I want to get back to

2023

01:28:30,260 --> 01:28:27,840

your examination of the backyard area

2024

01:28:32,630 --> 01:28:30,270

now you mentioned that the kids had had

2025

01:28:35,229 --> 01:28:32,640

an event occur which had left behind

2026

01:28:37,280 --> 01:28:35,239

some of this this magnesium cow's

2027

01:28:39,920 --> 01:28:37,290

carbonate carbonate yeah

2028

01:28:42,530 --> 01:28:39,930

and left scorch marks now with all this

2029

01:28:43,459 --> 01:28:42,540

type of what it sounds to me like

2030

01:28:45,410 --> 01:28:43,469

electrical

2031

01:28:47,360 --> 01:28:45,420

some sort of high-energy events that

2032

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:47,370

work wine in a very small area did you

2033

01:28:52,580 --> 01:28:50,400

did you find any evidence of of heat

2034

01:28:54,560 --> 01:28:52,590

above scorch marks any of this powder

2035

01:28:56,810 --> 01:28:54,570

present do you feel that this may have

2036

01:29:00,439 --> 01:28:56,820

been some sort of completely different

2037

01:29:02,360 --> 01:29:00,449

apples and oranges type event I look

2038

01:29:04,670 --> 01:29:02,370

very carefully for any evidence of

2039

01:29:08,209 --> 01:29:04,680

burning anywhere throughout the whole

2040

01:29:11,570 --> 01:29:08,219

area saw nothing nothing in the trees no

2041

01:29:13,580 --> 01:29:11,580

wires no no you know nothing that didn't

2042

01:29:15,439 --> 01:29:13,590

belong in a normal garden you know

2043

01:29:19,970 --> 01:29:15,449

flowers and trees and stuff like that I

2044

01:29:21,709 --> 01:29:19,980

saw nothing and I know all these light

2045

01:29:24,080 --> 01:29:21,719

bulbs were they all the same color which

2046

01:29:27,380 --> 01:29:24,090

did you notice any sort of spectrum

2047

01:29:29,360 --> 01:29:27,390

shifting objects moving colors changing

2048

01:29:32,180 --> 01:29:29,370

I'll tell you what we'll have the answer

2049

01:29:34,340 --> 01:29:32,190

to that and many more questions coming

2050

01:29:37,300 --> 01:29:34,350

up with gene and Chris you're in the

2051

01:29:37,310 --> 01:29:43,600

[Music]

2052

01:29:47,260 --> 01:29:46,209

are you tired of searching for great

2053

01:29:50,229 --> 01:29:47,270

talk-radio

2054

01:29:54,189 --> 01:29:50,239

more employee search free overruled we

2055

01:29:56,410 --> 01:29:54,199

are the GCM radio network graphic

2056

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,420

converter is the image manipulation tool

2057

01:30:00,790 --> 01:29:58,639

for the rest of us it does not use any

2058

01:30:03,040 --> 01:30:00,800

database you get full control of all

2059

01:30:05,200 --> 01:30:03,050

your files want to view the images of a

2060

01:30:07,899 --> 01:30:05,210

folder drag it into graphic converter

2061

01:30:09,640 --> 01:30:07,909

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2062

01:30:11,890 --> 01:30:09,650

your image files you could use it for

2063

01:30:13,899 --> 01:30:11,900

slideshows you could use it to import

2064

01:30:16,060 --> 01:30:13,909

images from digital cameras or from

2065

01:30:17,859 --> 01:30:16,070

scanners need to do some image editing

2066

01:30:20,770 --> 01:30:17,869

you can do that too in graphic converter

2067

01:30:21,399 --> 01:30:20,780

also print catalogs convert from so many

2068

01:30:23,379 --> 01:30:21,409

formats

2069

01:30:25,629 --> 01:30:23,389

I can't even list them download now to

2070

01:30:28,419 --> 01:30:25,639

see if graphic converter is good for you

2071

01:30:30,459 --> 01:30:28,429

like one and a half million other users

2072

01:30:32,649 --> 01:30:30,469

guess what you could save money when you

2073

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:32,659

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2074

01:30:36,729 --> 01:30:34,639

code night I'll use the coupon code

2075

01:30:39,669 --> 01:30:36,739

night how to get a special price for

2076

01:30:44,890 --> 01:30:39,679

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

2077

01:30:50,649 --> 01:30:44,900

mats LEM ke soft calm Weinke soft calm

2078

01:30:52,689 --> 01:30:50,659

LEM ke soft calm Lee Jerry D Jerry and

2079

01:30:54,970 --> 01:30:52,699

his family like you are very concerned

2080

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:54,980

about world conditions and have gathered

2081

01:30:59,709 --> 01:30:56,960

many emergency preparedness items

2082

01:31:02,350 --> 01:30:59,719

including turtle tough shelters we have

2083

01:31:05,080 --> 01:31:02,360

added two 24-foot turtle tufts to our

2084

01:31:07,390 --> 01:31:05,090

supplies and feel very secure knowing

2085

01:31:08,560 --> 01:31:07,400

our large family is ready for whatever

2086

01:31:11,500 --> 01:31:08,570

the future may bring

2087

01:31:13,720 --> 01:31:11,510

turtle tough shelters are not tense they

2088

01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:13,730

are permanent yet portable for seasoned

2089

01:31:17,680 --> 01:31:15,679

geodesic frame shelters that are as

2090

01:31:20,109 --> 01:31:17,690

strong as a cabin at a fraction of the

2091

01:31:22,450 --> 01:31:20,119

cost and are easy to set up take down

2092

01:31:24,669 --> 01:31:22,460

and move anywhere available in two sizes

2093

01:31:26,649 --> 01:31:24,679

get your turtle tough shelter and

2094

01:31:29,890 --> 01:31:26,659

accessories included at turtle tuff

2095

01:31:32,979 --> 01:31:29,900

shelters calm that's turtle tu FF

2096

01:31:35,320 --> 01:31:32,989

shelters calm or call eight oh one six

2097

01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:35,330

two three three two eight eight that's

2098

01:31:40,419 --> 01:31:37,760

eight oh one six two three three two

2099

01:31:42,640 --> 01:31:40,429

eight eight or see them online at turtle

2100

01:31:45,250 --> 01:31:42,650

tough shelters calm turtle tough

2101
01:31:45,770 --> 01:31:45,260
shelters your all-season home away from

2102
01:31:50,260 --> 01:31:45,780
home

2103
01:31:54,980 --> 01:31:53,210
you owe the IRS money you can't pay then

2104
01:31:56,930 --> 01:31:54,990
listen carefully because you already

2105
01:31:59,120 --> 01:31:56,940
know that the problem won't go away by

2106
01:32:01,250 --> 01:31:59,130
itself you can get help today from the

2107
01:32:03,770 --> 01:32:01,260
leading tax expert in the country dan

2108
01:32:05,630 --> 01:32:03,780
pillow hi I'm Dan Cola the IRS isn't

2109
01:32:07,610 --> 01:32:05,640
going to just forget about you right now

2110
01:32:08,960 --> 01:32:07,620
the IRS is hiring thousands of tax

2111
01:32:11,000 --> 01:32:08,970
collectors to go after the link what

2112
01:32:13,130 --> 01:32:11,010
accounts are just like yours that's why

2113
01:32:15,380 --> 01:32:13,140

you need to take action today and I can

2114

01:32:17,780 --> 01:32:15,390

help I take a simple but proven approach

2115

01:32:19,370 --> 01:32:17,790

to solving your tax debt problem first I

2116

01:32:21,650 --> 01:32:19,380

stabilize collections so you don't have

2117

01:32:23,420 --> 01:32:21,660

to worry about waging Bank levies next I

2118

01:32:24,920 --> 01:32:23,430

build a detailed plan to get your debt

2119

01:32:28,010 --> 01:32:24,930

reduced to the fullest extent possible

2120

01:32:29,450 --> 01:32:28,020

sometimes even eliminated finally I work

2121

01:32:31,160 --> 01:32:29,460

with you every step of the way to get

2122

01:32:33,220 --> 01:32:31,170

your problem solved once and for all so

2123

01:32:35,960 --> 01:32:33,230

call now for a free consultation call

2124

01:32:38,360 --> 01:32:35,970

1-800 three four six six eight two nine

2125

01:32:40,400 --> 01:32:38,370

dan pillow will solve your tax problem

2126

01:32:42,350 --> 01:32:40,410

guaranteed he's helped thousands of

2127

01:32:45,650 --> 01:32:42,360

people and he can help you too call us

2128

01:32:49,000 --> 01:32:45,660

today at 834 six six eight twenty nine

2129

01:32:51,800 --> 01:32:49,010

that's eight hundred thirty-four no tax

2130

01:32:53,630 --> 01:32:51,810

crank up your savings at the webs

2131

01:32:55,880 --> 01:32:53,640

headquarters for hand-cranked and solar

2132

01:32:58,900 --> 01:32:55,890

power preparedness 21st century goods

2133

01:33:02,150 --> 01:32:58,910

calm save now on solar generators from

2134

01:33:04,010 --> 01:33:02,160

\$289 solar lanterns just 24.95

2135

01:33:06,140 --> 01:33:04,020

solar water proof flashlights only

2136

01:33:07,970 --> 01:33:06,150

twelve ninety-five cook anywhere solar

2137

01:33:10,640 --> 01:33:07,980

ovens from two seventy nine ninety five

2138

01:33:12,470 --> 01:33:10,650

portable solar panels from 21st century

2139

01:33:14,270 --> 01:33:12,480

goods calm give you the freedom to

2140

01:33:17,150 --> 01:33:14,280

harness the power of the Sun to charge

2141

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,160

your gear wherever you go show your

2142

01:33:21,050 --> 01:33:18,960

patriotism with our line of solar

2143

01:33:23,330 --> 01:33:21,060

flagpole lights plus find a full line of

2144

01:33:26,090 --> 01:33:23,340

emergency and shortwave radios solar

2145

01:33:28,310 --> 01:33:26,100

lanterns and LED flashlights and Co our

2146

01:33:30,860 --> 01:33:28,320

monthly two-for-one specials at 21st

2147

01:33:34,400 --> 01:33:30,870

century goods calm spelled the number

2148

01:33:36,440 --> 01:33:34,410

two the number 1 st century goods calm

2149

01:33:39,260 --> 01:33:36,450

or call eight six six nine nine nine

2150

01:33:40,970 --> 01:33:39,270

eight four two two spend \$100 or more

2151

01:33:42,560 --> 01:33:40,980

and get a free hand-cranked solar

2152

01:33:44,750 --> 01:33:42,570

flashlights when you mention you heard

2153

01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:44,760

us on gee Sienna check out crank up your

2154

01:33:50,800 --> 01:33:55,549

[Music]

2155

01:34:08,609 --> 01:34:05,879

you do listen to the podcast because as

2156

01:34:10,679 --> 01:34:08,619

often happens on the show Chris asks a

2157

01:34:12,060 --> 01:34:10,689

question of a guest but we have to hold

2158

01:34:13,649 --> 01:34:12,070

the answer give you a little bit of

2159

01:34:15,750 --> 01:34:13,659

suspense we're not going to keep you in

2160

01:34:18,449 --> 01:34:15,760

suspense with Nancy topic much longer

2161

01:34:21,589 --> 01:34:18,459

Nancy you heard Chris's question what's

2162

01:34:25,319 --> 01:34:21,599

the response he wanted to know about the

2163

01:34:28,410 --> 01:34:25,329

colors and all that jazz right yeah the

2164

01:34:32,330 --> 01:34:28,420

basic color of the light phenomena that

2165

01:34:37,679 --> 01:34:32,340

day that night was white but there were

2166

01:34:41,310 --> 01:34:37,689

diaphanous bluish huge like balls simply

2167

01:34:45,179 --> 01:34:41,320

hovering in various places some of the

2168

01:34:49,859 --> 01:34:45,189

flashes were also bluish but the more

2169

01:34:53,219 --> 01:34:49,869

dense brilliant white smaller balls as

2170

01:34:55,709 --> 01:34:53,229

well as these blobs it was almost like

2171

01:34:58,169 --> 01:34:55,719

you're pouring liquid mercury or

2172

01:35:00,989 --> 01:34:58,179

something out of the sky they were

2173

01:35:05,310 --> 01:35:00,999

brilliant in color and they would bounce

2174

01:35:06,179 --> 01:35:05,320

along leaving trails on the bricks on

2175

01:35:09,179 --> 01:35:06,189

the patio

2176
01:35:12,089 --> 01:35:09,189
well bizarre and then disappear you know

2177
01:35:14,819 --> 01:35:12,099
then be gone so I don't I mean that's

2178
01:35:16,589 --> 01:35:14,829
just one of another of I mean there's so

2179
01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:16,599
many of these things that you really

2180
01:35:21,120 --> 01:35:18,159
have to read all these reports to begin

2181
01:35:24,239 --> 01:35:21,130
to get a clue as to the range of events

2182
01:35:27,089 --> 01:35:24,249
in question I like to see answer before

2183
01:35:29,729 --> 01:35:27,099
we go on that is all right these sound

2184
01:35:32,399 --> 01:35:29,739
like singular events which are focusing

2185
01:35:35,509 --> 01:35:32,409
on a specific person is there a history

2186
01:35:38,040 --> 01:35:35,519
in the paranormal field of other people

2187
01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,050
creating and or experiencing similar

2188
01:35:42,359 --> 01:35:40,239

effects he's the only person in the

2189

01:35:46,199 --> 01:35:42,369

world that I know of where I've ever

2190

01:35:48,719 --> 01:35:46,209

heard of who knows when and where the

2191

01:35:51,299 --> 01:35:48,729

circles in his area are occurring and

2192

01:35:53,250 --> 01:35:51,309

also knows usually exactly what they're

2193

01:35:55,410 --> 01:35:53,260

gonna look like I don't know of anybody

2194

01:35:57,629 --> 01:35:55,420

else in the world that is that is

2195

01:36:00,299 --> 01:35:57,639

standalone also later on some of the

2196

01:36:01,919 --> 01:36:00,309

photographic images that showed up on

2197

01:36:04,649 --> 01:36:01,929

his camera and many other people's

2198

01:36:07,770 --> 01:36:04,659

cameras is kind of reminiscent of a guy

2199

01:36:09,540 --> 01:36:07,780

in the 70s named ted series who i was

2200

01:36:13,169 --> 01:36:09,550

able to project thoughts and images

2201
01:36:15,119 --> 01:36:13,179
mental images onto film but I might be

2202
01:36:16,649 --> 01:36:15,129
getting ahead of ourselves here where

2203
01:36:18,239 --> 01:36:16,659
would you like to take this because you

2204
01:36:20,429 --> 01:36:18,249
mentioned that you have done some

2205
01:36:22,020 --> 01:36:20,439
scientific work on some of those I

2206
01:36:24,119 --> 01:36:22,030
wanted to point out just because this

2207
01:36:26,099 --> 01:36:24,129
will help people who think I cannot

2208
01:36:29,579 --> 01:36:26,109
possibly be telling them the truth about

2209
01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:29,589
this other stuff in 2007 there were a

2210
01:36:34,979 --> 01:36:32,800
number of crop circles which occurred at

2211
01:36:37,290 --> 01:36:34,989
a place I've called wooden head it's

2212
01:36:40,139 --> 01:36:37,300
actually Bhushan hopped and a loose

2213
01:36:42,719 --> 01:36:40,149

translation of that is wooden head and

2214

01:36:45,540 --> 01:36:42,729

the reason I use it it's I'm making fun

2215

01:36:48,869 --> 01:36:45,550

there the the farmer who was using that

2216

01:36:51,659 --> 01:36:48,879

field in 2007 is a man who lives in

2217

01:36:55,469 --> 01:36:51,669

Hooven where Roberts home at the time

2218

01:36:57,809 --> 01:36:55,479

was and this man's fields had been hit

2219

01:37:00,089 --> 01:36:57,819

many times with crop circles and he

2220

01:37:03,149 --> 01:37:00,099

hated him he did not like it one little

2221

01:37:05,489 --> 01:37:03,159

bit and he accused Robert of making them

2222

01:37:08,399 --> 01:37:05,499

any accused Roberts father of making

2223

01:37:11,399 --> 01:37:08,409

them and refused to think that there

2224

01:37:15,379 --> 01:37:11,409

could be any other possible answer this

2225

01:37:18,119 --> 01:37:15,389

particular summer in 2007 that farmer

2226

01:37:21,000 --> 01:37:18,129

decided to lease another piece of land

2227

01:37:24,270 --> 01:37:21,010

in addition to his his farm and Hooven

2228

01:37:27,299 --> 01:37:24,280

as farmers often do and he had leased

2229

01:37:30,389 --> 01:37:27,309

this property in motion oft to grow an

2230

01:37:32,759 --> 01:37:30,399

additional crop it's very strange but

2231

01:37:34,859 --> 01:37:32,769

every crop circle that summer I think

2232

01:37:37,919 --> 01:37:34,869

almost every crop circle that summer

2233

01:37:40,919 --> 01:37:37,929

happened in that field it followed him

2234

01:37:43,439 --> 01:37:40,929

Robert had no idea that the farmer had

2235

01:37:46,109 --> 01:37:43,449

leased other properties he knew nothing

2236

01:37:48,479 --> 01:37:46,119

of this so the phenomenon followed

2237

01:37:50,969 --> 01:37:48,489

followed the farmer to his newly

2238

01:37:51,209 --> 01:37:50,979

acquired fields that is what it sounds

2239

01:37:54,419 --> 01:37:51,219

like

2240

01:37:57,479 --> 01:37:54,429

Oh at any rate in that field that summer

2241

01:38:00,689 --> 01:37:57,489

there were a number of witnesses two

2242

01:38:03,540 --> 01:38:00,699

totally amazing events the white powder

2243

01:38:06,059 --> 01:38:03,550

appeared repeatedly in these crop

2244

01:38:09,000 --> 01:38:06,069

circles and just so people know this if

2245

01:38:12,059 --> 01:38:09,010

they read the June 2007 wouldn't had

2246

01:38:12,340 --> 01:38:12,069

report they will see that not only did a

2247

01:38:14,770 --> 01:38:12,350

mare

2248

01:38:18,180 --> 01:38:14,780

can scientists examine the white powder

2249

01:38:21,160 --> 01:38:18,190

I found a guy a material scientist in

2250

01:38:23,470 --> 01:38:21,170

Amsterdam who also examined the white

2251

01:38:26,740 --> 01:38:23,480

powder all this came up with the same

2252

01:38:30,670 --> 01:38:26,750

answer this very very pure magnesium

2253

01:38:31,360 --> 01:38:30,680

carbonate in addition in 2007 in that

2254

01:38:34,930 --> 01:38:31,370

field

2255

01:38:38,710 --> 01:38:34,940

Robert physically disappeared in front

2256

01:38:40,180 --> 01:38:38,720

of several witnesses faces of a red ball

2257

01:38:43,210 --> 01:38:40,190

of light suddenly appeared

2258

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:43,220

Robert disappeared he then subsequently

2259

01:38:49,930 --> 01:38:47,600

some 30 seconds or so later reappeared

2260

01:38:53,110 --> 01:38:49,940

in another whole part of the field where

2261

01:38:55,660 --> 01:38:53,120

he had been standing was a brand new

2262

01:38:58,060 --> 01:38:55,670

crop circle again with the white powder

2263

01:39:00,490 --> 01:38:58,070

in it let me clarify he disappeared for

2264

01:39:02,710 --> 01:39:00,500

30 seconds that appears to be the case

2265

01:39:05,530 --> 01:39:02,720

right he vanishes from view it's like

2266

01:39:07,240 --> 01:39:05,540

beaming from one area to another I mean

2267

01:39:09,280 --> 01:39:07,250

I don't know what the word is to call

2268

01:39:11,260 --> 01:39:09,290

what happened but he just disappeared he

2269

01:39:13,090 --> 01:39:11,270

blinked out well I kind of using the

2270

01:39:15,240 --> 01:39:13,100

Star Trek terminology and it's were all

2271

01:39:18,130 --> 01:39:15,250

steep in Star Trek so I get the sense

2272

01:39:20,020 --> 01:39:18,140

again the point is that with these

2273

01:39:21,700 --> 01:39:20,030

highly anomalous events there were

2274

01:39:24,220 --> 01:39:21,710

multiple cases of the white powder

2275

01:39:27,100 --> 01:39:24,230

appearing again it was sampled

2276

01:39:30,220 --> 01:39:27,110

immediately it was subjected to analysis

2277

01:39:30,970 --> 01:39:30,230

by multiple scientists in every case we

2278

01:39:34,780 --> 01:39:30,980

get back

2279

01:39:36,730 --> 01:39:34,790

very pure magnesium carbonate no why

2280

01:39:39,160 --> 01:39:36,740

should of course would be we're in

2281

01:39:42,760 --> 01:39:39,170

nature do we see a comparable substance

2282

01:39:47,200 --> 01:39:42,770

you don't and I'm getting to that now in

2283

01:39:50,380 --> 01:39:47,210

the July 10th 19 2010 there was another

2284

01:39:52,810 --> 01:39:50,390

event that involved the white powder and

2285

01:39:56,350 --> 01:39:52,820

this time I pulled out every stop I

2286

01:40:00,100 --> 01:39:56,360

could we carried out the FTIR which is

2287

01:40:03,190 --> 01:40:00,110

infrared spectroscopy work icp-ms which

2288

01:40:07,570 --> 01:40:03,200

is inductively coupled plasma mass

2289

01:40:10,300 --> 01:40:07,580

spectroscopy and dr. Eberle god bless

2290

01:40:13,720 --> 01:40:10,310

his heart did an x-ray diffraction

2291

01:40:16,120 --> 01:40:13,730

analysis of the same white powder we

2292

01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:16,130

were able conclusively without any

2293

01:40:25,430 --> 01:40:19,280

question whatsoever to establish that

2294

01:40:28,510 --> 01:40:25,440

this material was 99.99% pure hydro

2295

01:40:32,780 --> 01:40:28,520

magnesite or magnesium carbonate and

2296

01:40:34,610 --> 01:40:32,790

that it was synthetically produced this

2297

01:40:38,570 --> 01:40:34,620

is not a naturally occurring substance

2298

01:40:41,710 --> 01:40:38,580

at that purity level it was dr. Evil's

2299

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:41,720

very clear conclusion that this was

2300

01:40:47,690 --> 01:40:44,880

synthetically produced now is there a

2301

01:40:50,020 --> 01:40:47,700

place there where we synthetically

2302

01:40:53,600 --> 01:40:50,030

produce a substance of this sort for

2303

01:40:55,190 --> 01:40:53,610

industrial purposes I'm sure in some of

2304

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:55,200

the bigger cities there could be labs

2305

01:41:00,920 --> 01:40:57,840

yes but it's not something that's just

2306

01:41:02,810 --> 01:41:00,930

gonna show up in a field well it costs a

2307

01:41:05,180 --> 01:41:02,820

whole bunch of money number one when

2308

01:41:08,270 --> 01:41:05,190

it's that pure the amount of it that

2309

01:41:12,020 --> 01:41:08,280

we've recovered would cost in u.s.

2310

01:41:15,530 --> 01:41:12,030

dollars well over \$7,000

2311

01:41:17,090 --> 01:41:15,540

Robert has he does not leave the area in

2312

01:41:20,150 --> 01:41:17,100

which he lives he's never been to these

2313

01:41:21,770 --> 01:41:20,160

major cities he doesn't like to be

2314

01:41:24,320 --> 01:41:21,780

around large numbers of people for

2315

01:41:26,120 --> 01:41:24,330

various reasons and he doesn't have the

2316

01:41:28,520 --> 01:41:26,130

money even if he could get to one of

2317

01:41:31,310 --> 01:41:28,530

these places if somebody else is

2318

01:41:34,580 --> 01:41:31,320

producing this material you have to

2319

01:41:36,590 --> 01:41:34,590

explain how do they know when a new crop

2320

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:36,600

circle is occurring so they can get

2321

01:41:42,530 --> 01:41:39,360

there before any of the field workers

2322

01:41:46,160 --> 01:41:42,540

you know deposit this material leave no

2323

01:41:48,860 --> 01:41:46,170

traces whatsoever and if they're doing

2324

01:41:50,720 --> 01:41:48,870

this consistently you know they've got

2325

01:41:52,340 --> 01:41:50,730

to have the money to be able to be

2326

01:41:55,460 --> 01:41:52,350

buying something that cost this much

2327

01:41:58,040 --> 01:41:55,470

money why would they be doing it and

2328

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,050

then we also have to deal with the fact

2329

01:42:03,620 --> 01:42:00,000

that the white powder has appeared

2330

01:42:06,920 --> 01:42:03,630

inside Roberts locked home repeatedly

2331

01:42:08,330 --> 01:42:06,930

and this I have not written up yet but

2332

01:42:11,060 --> 01:42:08,340

there have been a number of cases where

2333

01:42:14,240 --> 01:42:11,070

I think what we call I think it's called

2334

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:14,250

a ports where something physical appears

2335

01:42:21,470 --> 01:42:17,840

out of the air is that called an airport

2336

01:42:25,760 --> 01:42:21,480

yeah I think so yeah okay Ince multiple

2337

01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:25,770

cases of physical objects which did not

2338

01:42:31,730 --> 01:42:28,920

exist in the home previously have been

2339

01:42:36,110 --> 01:42:31,740

present covered with the white powder

2340

01:42:38,570 --> 01:42:36,120

and with burn marks on the inside areas

2341

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:38,580

of the windows the windows by the way

2342

01:42:41,540 --> 01:42:39,360

don't open

2343

01:42:45,020 --> 01:42:41,550

these are the the way they're built they

2344

01:42:47,450 --> 01:42:45,030

don't open at all and the father has got

2345

01:42:49,850 --> 01:42:47,460

the doors to the house locked every

2346

01:42:51,649 --> 01:42:49,860

weight which way to Sunday when he goes

2347

01:42:54,439 --> 01:42:51,659

to bed at night that place is locked up

2348

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:54,449

like Fort Knox how in the world these

2349

01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:57,920

objects could appear inside the house

2350

01:43:03,410 --> 01:43:00,719

again with this exact same material this

2351
01:43:05,120 --> 01:43:03,420
white powder even if you can explain it

2352
01:43:08,120 --> 01:43:05,130
in the fields if you could come up with

2353
01:43:11,479 --> 01:43:08,130
the idea that okay somebody is watching

2354
01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:11,489
Robert very closely somebody somehow

2355
01:43:16,669 --> 01:43:14,400
knows also when a new circle is

2356
01:43:19,370 --> 01:43:16,679
happening even when he's right in the

2357
01:43:21,649 --> 01:43:19,380
field remember he's been right in the

2358
01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:21,659
field with witnesses when the white

2359
01:43:26,600 --> 01:43:24,000
powder has appeared and nobody has seen

2360
01:43:29,540 --> 01:43:26,610
anybody somehow this person would be

2361
01:43:33,320 --> 01:43:29,550
doing all of that and also has somehow

2362
01:43:35,810 --> 01:43:33,330
rather managed to know when you know an

2363
01:43:37,939 --> 01:43:35,820

object two butterflies is one of the

2364

01:43:40,669 --> 01:43:37,949

things that happen have appeared inside

2365

01:43:44,540 --> 01:43:40,679

Roberts home covered in this white

2366

01:43:46,760 --> 01:43:44,550

powder also what doctor ebrill said he

2367

01:43:49,100 --> 01:43:46,770

did a search on the internet and it was

2368

01:43:50,840 --> 01:43:49,110

kind of interesting he said that he had

2369

01:43:54,140 --> 01:43:50,850

discovered several recent scientific

2370

01:43:56,660 --> 01:43:54,150

papers examining the possibility that

2371

01:44:00,140 --> 01:43:56,670

hydro magnesite which is what this

2372

01:44:02,959 --> 01:44:00,150

material is might be used in capturing

2373

01:44:07,419 --> 01:44:02,969

and storing so it's a process called

2374

01:44:10,129 --> 01:44:07,429

sexy sequestration sequestering of

2375

01:44:11,870 --> 01:44:10,139

excess co2 carbon dioxide in the

2376

01:44:15,439 --> 01:44:11,880

atmosphere well that will help if global

2377

01:44:18,260 --> 01:44:15,449

warming I guess exactly we have Nancy

2378

01:44:20,280 --> 01:44:18,270

Talbot with Jean and Chris you're in the

2379

01:44:27,669 --> 01:44:20,290

para cast

2380

01:44:34,000 --> 01:44:30,820

the GC and radio network providing the

2381

01:44:38,890 --> 01:44:34,010

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2382

01:44:40,360 --> 01:44:38,900

and grey talk radio starts here hi Ted

2383

01:44:42,580 --> 01:44:40,370

Anderson announcing a great way to

2384

01:44:44,770 --> 01:44:42,590

listen to radio on the telephone by

2385

01:44:46,840 --> 01:44:44,780

calling seven six oh five six nine

2386

01:44:49,419 --> 01:44:46,850

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2387

01:44:51,880 --> 01:44:49,429

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

2388

01:44:54,220 --> 01:44:51,890

come to GC and live.com find your

2389

01:44:57,160 --> 01:44:54,230

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2390

01:44:59,680 --> 01:44:57,170

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2391

01:45:02,260 --> 01:44:59,690

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2392

01:45:04,600 --> 01:45:02,270

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2393

01:45:07,020 --> 01:45:04,610

number today and again that's seven six

2394

01:45:09,640 --> 01:45:07,030

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

2395

01:45:11,740 --> 01:45:09,650

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2396

01:45:13,360 --> 01:45:11,750

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2397

01:45:15,100 --> 01:45:13,370

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2398

01:45:15,640 --> 01:45:15,110

a private bank having a light back at

2399

01:45:17,320 --> 01:45:15,650

interest

2400

01:45:19,209 --> 01:45:17,330

forcing taxes to service debt this

2401
01:45:20,649 --> 01:45:19,219
capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2402
01:45:22,300 --> 01:45:20,659
stating a central bank issuing the

2403
01:45:23,410 --> 01:45:22,310
public currency is a greater menace to

2404
01:45:25,000 --> 01:45:23,420
the liberties of the people than a

2405
01:45:26,260 --> 01:45:25,010
standing army today Anderson I'm placing

2406
01:45:28,360 --> 01:45:26,270
a free silver dollar in a book that

2407
01:45:31,630 --> 01:45:28,370
explains our monetary system call for

2408
01:45:34,720 --> 01:45:31,640
your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

2409
01:45:38,180 --> 01:45:34,730
understand the system call 866 to 237

2410
01:45:44,169 --> 01:45:38,190
that's 800 686 to 237

2411
01:45:52,209 --> 01:45:47,899
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2412
01:45:59,629 --> 01:45:52,219
standard of paranormal radio and now

2413
01:46:02,029 --> 01:45:59,639

here's Jane Steinberg nancy talbot with

2414

01:46:04,219 --> 01:46:02,039

gene and chris reporting extraordinary

2415

01:46:06,589 --> 01:46:04,229

events let's look at Robert just very

2416

01:46:09,589 --> 01:46:06,599

briefly does he have a day job what's he

2417

01:46:13,129 --> 01:46:09,599

do when he's not engaged in delivering

2418

01:46:14,060 --> 01:46:13,139

all these strange affects he doesn't do

2419

01:46:17,119 --> 01:46:14,070

anything else

2420

01:46:19,509 --> 01:46:17,129

he has been lately well for quite a few

2421

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:19,519

years now I've been doing readings and

2422

01:46:26,479 --> 01:46:22,800

healings for people who are interested

2423

01:46:30,399 --> 01:46:26,489

in this sort of thing but he was not

2424

01:46:34,099 --> 01:46:30,409

able to complete school because the

2425

01:46:36,379 --> 01:46:34,109

awareness of these presences Robert is

2426

01:46:38,469 --> 01:46:36,389

aware of an external consciousness

2427

01:46:42,219 --> 01:46:38,479

something totally external to himself

2428

01:46:45,439 --> 01:46:42,229

which he believes is a very loving

2429

01:46:48,589 --> 01:46:45,449

spiritual force and he's been aware of

2430

01:46:52,489 --> 01:46:48,599

it and the presence of deceased

2431

01:46:56,599 --> 01:46:52,499

relatives and many other beings and

2432

01:46:59,089 --> 01:46:56,609

deceased presences since he was uh it

2433

01:47:01,069 --> 01:46:59,099

started when he was four okay so we're

2434

01:47:04,759 --> 01:47:01,079

talking about somebody here who is the

2435

01:47:06,679 --> 01:47:04,769

classic psychic but with some extra side

2436

01:47:08,750 --> 01:47:06,689

effects that maybe we don't hear about

2437

01:47:12,379 --> 01:47:08,760

that often that's putting it mildly Jean

2438

01:47:14,899 --> 01:47:12,389

I'm just trying to understand yeah yeah

2439

01:47:17,569 --> 01:47:14,909

in school he went to he's very bright

2440

01:47:20,869 --> 01:47:17,579

he's extremely intelligent oh and very

2441

01:47:23,419 --> 01:47:20,879

funny and not at all a guru this is he

2442

01:47:26,449 --> 01:47:23,429

is insistent that people understand that

2443

01:47:31,219 --> 01:47:26,459

that's not his bag at all he is trying

2444

01:47:34,489 --> 01:47:31,229

to help people recognize that there is a

2445

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:34,499

larger reality than we know about in his

2446

01:47:41,569 --> 01:47:38,159

opinion it is spiritually based and very

2447

01:47:44,000 --> 01:47:41,579

loving very positive and his hope is

2448

01:47:46,909 --> 01:47:44,010

that through all of these various events

2449

01:47:49,879 --> 01:47:46,919

and careful documentation of many of

2450

01:47:53,779 --> 01:47:49,889

them that more people can begin to think

2451
01:47:55,369 --> 01:47:53,789
about and raise questions about and be

2452
01:47:56,330 --> 01:47:55,379
serious in their pursuit of

2453
01:47:59,420 --> 01:47:56,340
understanding

2454
01:48:02,240 --> 01:47:59,430
because he thinks as they do this they

2455
01:48:04,460 --> 01:48:02,250
it opens doors that are necessary for

2456
01:48:08,930 --> 01:48:04,470
people to grow and become more

2457
01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:08,940
responsible become to take charge of

2458
01:48:15,140 --> 01:48:12,000
their own lives instead of looking for

2459
01:48:17,570 --> 01:48:15,150
somebody else to solve the problems that

2460
01:48:19,880 --> 01:48:17,580
were up against yeah there's a few of

2461
01:48:22,520 --> 01:48:19,890
those out there I want to ask before I

2462
01:48:24,530 --> 01:48:22,530
forget Nancy is is when when that event

2463
01:48:26,630 --> 01:48:24,540

occurred in front of witnesses where he

2464

01:48:28,640 --> 01:48:26,640

appeared to teleport from one part of

2465

01:48:30,920 --> 01:48:28,650

the field to the other and was gone for

2466

01:48:33,980 --> 01:48:30,930

30 seconds is there anything in the

2467

01:48:36,200 --> 01:48:33,990

record that describes his thoughts

2468

01:48:38,810 --> 01:48:36,210

feelings and sensations during that time

2469

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:38,820

period did he have a sense of somewhere

2470

01:48:44,540 --> 01:48:42,480

else or some time passing was what I was

2471

01:48:46,220 --> 01:48:44,550

what he told me at the time and I

2472

01:48:48,440 --> 01:48:46,230

interviewed his mother and some of the

2473

01:48:51,110 --> 01:48:48,450

other people who are present what he was

2474

01:48:54,830 --> 01:48:51,120

dizzy and he knew something had happened

2475

01:48:57,560 --> 01:48:54,840

and he asked his mother and this other

2476

01:48:59,660 --> 01:48:57,570

woman Ellen when they got to him when he

2477

01:49:03,050 --> 01:48:59,670

reappeared they ran to where he was and

2478

01:49:05,540 --> 01:49:03,060

he asked them did I disappear he

2479

01:49:08,360 --> 01:49:05,550

apparently was aware that something had

2480

01:49:12,350 --> 01:49:08,370

happened but he had no clear notion of

2481

01:49:14,570 --> 01:49:12,360

what it was he often now this is again

2482

01:49:18,050 --> 01:49:14,580

the tip of the iceberg but he will be

2483

01:49:20,930 --> 01:49:18,060

aware when he knows when these presences

2484

01:49:24,280 --> 01:49:20,940

are around and slowly over the years

2485

01:49:28,520 --> 01:49:24,290

he's become able to differentiate that

2486

01:49:30,770 --> 01:49:28,530

some of them he calls UFO energies which

2487

01:49:33,200 --> 01:49:30,780

in the beginning he never ever talked

2488

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,210

about UFOs at all sometimes he

2489

01:49:40,610 --> 01:49:36,080

differentiates them as marry energies

2490

01:49:43,460 --> 01:49:40,620

meaning he feels a sweetness a kindness

2491

01:49:46,610 --> 01:49:43,470

that he would associate with the Virgin

2492

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:46,620

Mary if he were a religious person which

2493

01:49:53,740 --> 01:49:50,400

he isn't his whole take on this is that

2494

01:49:56,270 --> 01:49:53,750

there are these energies cosmic energies

2495

01:49:58,850 --> 01:49:56,280

interdimensional energies he's not sure

2496

01:50:02,270 --> 01:49:58,860

what to call them but they are of a

2497

01:50:06,410 --> 01:50:02,280

spiritual nature positively inclined

2498

01:50:09,320 --> 01:50:06,420

toward mankind and if we learn to start

2499

01:50:11,630 --> 01:50:09,330

thinking about this and asking questions

2500

01:50:15,140 --> 01:50:11,640

that we are all going to start to

2501
01:50:18,110 --> 01:50:15,150
realize that the UFO situation the et

2502
01:50:21,110 --> 01:50:18,120
situation the crop circles and a body

2503
01:50:23,540 --> 01:50:21,120
experiences remote viewing polarized

2504
01:50:26,750 --> 01:50:23,550
hauntings you name it they're all bits

2505
01:50:27,830 --> 01:50:26,760
and pieces of the same big unknown

2506
01:50:29,960 --> 01:50:27,840
whatever

2507
01:50:32,540 --> 01:50:29,970
sounds like the trickster to me sounds

2508
01:50:35,120 --> 01:50:32,550
like also the traditional psychics

2509
01:50:36,050 --> 01:50:35,130
viewpoint about what's going on correct

2510
01:50:38,120 --> 01:50:36,060
correct

2511
01:50:39,920 --> 01:50:38,130
and whether that ends up being the the

2512
01:50:42,890 --> 01:50:39,930
facts or not I don't know I'm just

2513
01:50:44,810 --> 01:50:42,900

telling you what he tells me and since

2514

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:44,820

he's the person to whom it's happening

2515

01:50:50,060 --> 01:50:47,520

he knows better than I do at this point

2516

01:50:52,220 --> 01:50:50,070

so I listen to what he says and I report

2517

01:50:54,530 --> 01:50:52,230

what he says but certainly we had to

2518

01:50:56,600 --> 01:50:54,540

take his opinion as his opinion this is

2519

01:50:58,520 --> 01:50:56,610

what he believes to be the cause of

2520

01:51:00,500 --> 01:50:58,530

what's going on we obviously can't

2521

01:51:03,140 --> 01:51:00,510

determine if that's really what is

2522

01:51:05,840 --> 01:51:03,150

happening or our higher beings telling

2523

01:51:07,970 --> 01:51:05,850

him this exactly it's up to you to do

2524

01:51:09,890 --> 01:51:07,980

what you want to with that information

2525

01:51:14,360 --> 01:51:09,900

yeah but why him I mean why was he

2526

01:51:18,410 --> 01:51:14,370

singled out does he have a sense of clue

2527

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:18,420

not a clue it does perhaps help to tell

2528

01:51:26,210 --> 01:51:22,800

you that his mother also is extremely

2529

01:51:29,120 --> 01:51:26,220

sensitive might be the word she has seen

2530

01:51:32,360 --> 01:51:29,130

many of these things including creatures

2531

01:51:35,150 --> 01:51:32,370

and beings his sister has perhaps seeing

2532

01:51:37,940 --> 01:51:35,160

more beings that he has I have a quick

2533

01:51:40,460 --> 01:51:37,950

question here therefore does his mother

2534

01:51:43,160 --> 01:51:40,470

have a background of this sort of thing

2535

01:51:46,640 --> 01:51:43,170

no she never paid any attention to it

2536

01:51:49,040 --> 01:51:46,650

ignored it entirely until the son was

2537

01:51:52,130 --> 01:51:49,050

born and it started happening to him and

2538

01:51:55,760 --> 01:51:52,140

by the time he was five or six years old

2539

01:51:59,080 --> 01:51:55,770

it was I mean he could it was so present

2540

01:52:02,570 --> 01:51:59,090

in his life that when this energy

2541

01:52:03,980 --> 01:52:02,580

approached him whatever it is he his

2542

01:52:07,010 --> 01:52:03,990

attention you see would be drawn

2543

01:52:08,750 --> 01:52:07,020

entirely to it so if he were sitting in

2544

01:52:11,600 --> 01:52:08,760

a classroom let's say a man he's getting

2545

01:52:13,790 --> 01:52:11,610

getting taught mathematics or link or

2546

01:52:15,140 --> 01:52:13,800

whatever Dutch English whatever and the

2547

01:52:16,640 --> 01:52:15,150

teacher is going on

2548

01:52:19,610 --> 01:52:16,650

Roberts paying attention like every

2549

01:52:21,680 --> 01:52:19,620

other kid in the class until suddenly

2550

01:52:22,610 --> 01:52:21,690

this energy presents itself to him and

2551
01:52:26,780 --> 01:52:22,620
when it

2552
01:52:29,690 --> 01:52:26,790
does it absolutely 100% draws his

2553
01:52:32,330 --> 01:52:29,700
attention to it and this is why he was

2554
01:52:35,240 --> 01:52:32,340
unable to keep on in school he simply

2555
01:52:37,010 --> 01:52:35,250
could not pay attention if this other

2556
01:52:39,380 --> 01:52:37,020
thing was happening and it's been

2557
01:52:42,380 --> 01:52:39,390
happening so much in his life from the

2558
01:52:45,590 --> 01:52:42,390
get-go that he was unable to learn any

2559
01:52:48,290 --> 01:52:45,600
real trade or to finish schooling now

2560
01:52:49,670 --> 01:52:48,300
I'll give you one one idea of a recent

2561
01:52:52,040 --> 01:52:49,680
thing that happened that has to do with

2562
01:52:56,150 --> 01:52:52,050
the United States that will show you how

2563
01:53:00,860 --> 01:52:56,160

powerful whatever this is is in June of

2564

01:53:03,200 --> 01:53:00,870

2011 I got a report you on my website

2565

01:53:05,120 --> 01:53:03,210

you'll see report a crop circle form and

2566

01:53:07,400 --> 01:53:05,130

somebody filled that in and mailed it to

2567

01:53:10,940 --> 01:53:07,410

me reporting a crop circle in Virginia

2568

01:53:13,640 --> 01:53:10,950

and the it was simply a picture of the

2569

01:53:15,590 --> 01:53:13,650

circle and a little bit of text from

2570

01:53:18,020 --> 01:53:15,600

this guy telling me he just discovered

2571

01:53:20,000 --> 01:53:18,030

it and that he thought I would like to

2572

01:53:22,370 --> 01:53:20,010

know about it well that day I happened

2573

01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:22,380

to be writing something to Robert on

2574

01:53:29,060 --> 01:53:25,440

email and Robert gets many circles in

2575

01:53:30,200 --> 01:53:29,070

grass in Holland because they grow a lot

2576

01:53:33,110 --> 01:53:30,210

of grass because they've got a lot of

2577

01:53:36,230 --> 01:53:33,120

cows and so many of the circles happen

2578

01:53:38,060 --> 01:53:36,240

in grass in Holland they also happen in

2579

01:53:40,430 --> 01:53:38,070

the other crops but a lot of man grass

2580

01:53:43,520 --> 01:53:40,440

and I thought that Robert might like to

2581

01:53:46,220 --> 01:53:43,530

see what one looked like in America in

2582

01:53:48,260 --> 01:53:46,230

grass that's the only reason I sent in

2583

01:53:50,900 --> 01:53:48,270

the picture I attached it and sent it

2584

01:53:53,840 --> 01:53:50,910

off and two seconds later the phone rang

2585

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:53,850

and it was Robert and he says watch out

2586

01:54:01,280 --> 01:53:56,400

that one's a fake and I said what do you

2587

01:54:04,190 --> 01:54:01,290

mean he said I see a teenage boy he's

2588

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,200

got dirty blonde brownish dirty blonde

2589

01:54:09,830 --> 01:54:06,480

hair down the back of his neck he means

2590

01:54:12,380 --> 01:54:09,840

in a ponytail I see a black baseball cap

2591

01:54:16,090 --> 01:54:12,390

he usually wears a black baseball cap

2592

01:54:19,550 --> 01:54:16,100

he's the paper boy in in that town and

2593

01:54:21,260 --> 01:54:19,560

his name is Mike and I thought well damn

2594

01:54:21,830 --> 01:54:21,270

that's pretty precise so I wrote it all

2595

01:54:25,400 --> 01:54:21,840

down

2596

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:25,410

and I wrote back then an email to the

2597

01:54:33,020 --> 01:54:28,320

guy who had reported the circle and I

2598

01:54:35,690 --> 01:54:33,030

said by any chance do you know if there

2599

01:54:36,020 --> 01:54:35,700

is and then I described the boy with the

2600

01:54:37,939 --> 01:54:36,030

brown

2601
01:54:40,010 --> 01:54:37,949
here down the back of the neck and the

2602
01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:40,020
black baseball cap who was the paper boy

2603
01:54:44,359 --> 01:54:42,840
whose name was Mike and the gutter eats

2604
01:54:48,379 --> 01:54:44,369
back to me with how in the hell did you

2605
01:54:52,430 --> 01:54:48,389
know that I said well I'd be happy to

2606
01:54:54,620 --> 01:54:52,440
tell you turns out that there is in that

2607
01:54:57,260 --> 01:54:54,630
town it's a very small town apparently

2608
01:54:59,899 --> 01:54:57,270
an area I've never been to and Robert

2609
01:55:02,359 --> 01:54:59,909
doesn't even know where Virginia is but

2610
01:55:05,359 --> 01:55:02,369
in that little village there is a kid

2611
01:55:08,060 --> 01:55:05,369
who has brownish-blond hair in the

2612
01:55:09,290 --> 01:55:08,070
ponytail he normally wears a black

2613
01:55:12,439 --> 01:55:09,300

baseball cap

2614

01:55:16,399 --> 01:55:12,449

he is the paper boy and his name is Mike

2615

01:55:19,640 --> 01:55:16,409

and the guy who reported the whole thing

2616

01:55:21,470 --> 01:55:19,650

to me knew of this kid and at a barbecue

2617

01:55:24,680 --> 01:55:21,480

which was happening a couple days later

2618

01:55:27,140 --> 01:55:24,690

he asked the boy if in fact he had made

2619

01:55:29,240 --> 01:55:27,150

the circle I want to find out what that

2620

01:55:37,100 --> 01:55:29,250

boy said we have Nancy Talbot join al

2621

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,110

Jean and Chris you're in the para cos we

2622

01:55:42,620 --> 01:55:39,360

also have swag you know we have all

2623

01:55:45,200 --> 01:55:42,630

these exclusive para cast things that

2624

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:45,210

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2625

01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:48,239

so different items and entails t-shirts

2626

01:55:55,129 --> 01:55:51,840

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2627

01:55:57,470 --> 01:55:55,139

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2628

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,480

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2629

01:56:02,540 --> 01:55:59,280

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2630

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:02,550

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2631

01:56:07,790 --> 01:56:04,800

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2632

01:56:09,140 --> 01:56:07,800

on to the para cast comm store dot the

2633

01:56:11,870 --> 01:56:09,150

para cast com

2634

01:56:14,149 --> 01:56:11,880

what makes special is that the items are

2635

01:56:16,700 --> 01:56:14,159

the best quality of great t-shirts

2636

01:56:18,049 --> 01:56:16,710

fabrics and they have our official logo

2637

01:56:20,750 --> 01:56:18,059

on them that's what makes them special

2638

01:56:23,689 --> 01:56:20,760

in multiple sizes and colors we even

2639

01:56:25,970 --> 01:56:23,699

have stuff for children stuff for women

2640

01:56:28,879 --> 01:56:25,980

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

2641

01:56:31,640 --> 01:56:28,889

like small up 2x large lot good stuff

2642

01:56:34,459 --> 01:56:31,650

that's the swag from the para cast to go

2643

01:56:37,490 --> 01:56:34,469

to steward on to the para cast com stop

2644

01:56:39,649 --> 01:56:37,500

by and take a shopping tour be prepared

2645

01:56:42,200 --> 01:56:39,659

calm is making deals in April because

2646

01:56:44,899 --> 01:56:42,210

you need to be prepared now and you need

2647

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,909

to save be prepared calm is the official

2648

01:56:48,200 --> 01:56:46,080

site of emergency

2649

01:56:49,220 --> 01:56:48,210

a 24-year leader in emergency

2650

01:56:51,020 --> 01:56:49,230

preparedness supplies

2651
01:56:53,090 --> 01:56:51,030
everything from long-term food storage

2652
01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:53,100
to emergency kits water storage

2653
01:56:57,020 --> 01:56:54,960
infiltration to alternative light and

2654
01:56:59,600 --> 01:56:57,030
heat sources what's on sale now through

2655
01:57:01,490 --> 01:56:59,610
April 30th say 28% on a freeze-dried

2656
01:57:03,980 --> 01:57:01,500
garden vegetable combo which includes

2657
01:57:06,140 --> 01:57:03,990
peas corn beans cauliflower celery and

2658
01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,150
onions save 33 percent on the katadyn

2659
01:57:11,840 --> 01:57:08,400
hiker microfilter new instant white rice

2660
01:57:14,810 --> 01:57:11,850
as low as 8 49 and a 72-hour MRE food

2661
01:57:18,800 --> 01:57:14,820
and water supply a \$72 value for only

2662
01:57:20,750 --> 01:57:18,810
\$49.99 and much more at be prepared com

2663
01:57:22,250 --> 01:57:20,760

call eight hundred nine nine nine one

2664

01:57:24,350 --> 01:57:22,260

eight six three to experience

2665

01:57:26,480 --> 01:57:24,360

exceptional customer service and our low

2666

01:57:28,850 --> 01:57:26,490

price guarantee that's eight hundred

2667

01:57:31,040 --> 01:57:28,860

nine nine nine one eight six three hurry

2668

01:57:33,260 --> 01:57:31,050

the be prepared come April sale ends

2669

01:57:38,990 --> 01:57:33,270

April thirtieth the choice is clear be

2670

01:57:40,280 --> 01:57:39,000

unprepared or be prepared calm don't

2671

01:57:42,350 --> 01:57:40,290

answer it

2672

01:57:44,090 --> 01:57:42,360

if fear strikes your heart when the

2673

01:57:46,070 --> 01:57:44,100

phone rings knowing it may be another

2674

01:57:48,740 --> 01:57:46,080

bill collector it's time for you to call

2675

01:57:50,330 --> 01:57:48,750

zero debt in 90 days eight hundred four

2676

01:57:52,460 --> 01:57:50,340

seven seven nine two five six

2677

01:57:54,380 --> 01:57:52,470

settlements bankruptcy and attorneys are

2678

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:54,390

not the answer and may end up costing

2679

01:57:58,760 --> 01:57:56,480

you up to 10 times more than necessary

2680

01:58:00,320 --> 01:57:58,770

listen if you're already in debt does it

2681

01:58:02,750 --> 01:58:00,330

make sense to get buried in another

2682

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:02,760

payment plan zero debt in ninety days

2683

01:58:06,620 --> 01:58:04,320

gets you out of debt in ninety days

2684

01:58:08,900 --> 01:58:06,630

guaranteed without a payment plan and

2685

01:58:10,520 --> 01:58:08,910

without attorneys are going to court get

2686

01:58:12,170 --> 01:58:10,530

the fastest relief from debt on the

2687

01:58:14,240 --> 01:58:12,180

planet when you call eight hundred four

2688

01:58:16,160 --> 01:58:14,250

seven seven nine two fifty six if you

2689

01:58:18,170 --> 01:58:16,170

have debt with the IRS credit card

2690

01:58:20,570 --> 01:58:18,180

student loans or foreclosure we can help

2691

01:58:22,400 --> 01:58:20,580

at zero debt in ninety days and we're

2692

01:58:24,800 --> 01:58:22,410

the only organization to provide written

2693

01:58:27,320 --> 01:58:24,810

guarantees on the results go to zero

2694

01:58:29,660 --> 01:58:27,330

debt guaranteed com that's zero debt

2695

01:58:31,790 --> 01:58:29,670

guaranteed com or call now for free

2696

01:58:34,160 --> 01:58:31,800

information eight hundred four seven

2697

01:58:36,410 --> 01:58:34,170

seven nine two five six that's eight

2698

01:58:39,980 --> 01:58:36,420

hundred four seven seven nine two five

2699

01:58:43,250 --> 01:58:39,990

six iodine protection packs from hemp

2700

01:58:45,950 --> 01:58:43,260

USA org are now in stock for immediate

2701
01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:45,960
delivery worldwide our iodine protection

2702
01:58:51,290 --> 01:58:48,480
packs include micro plant powder green

2703
01:58:53,870 --> 01:58:51,300
life kelp red palm oil and our clear

2704
01:58:56,300 --> 01:58:53,880
roll-on iodine that will feed the body

2705
01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:56,310
the iodine it needs all iodine

2706
01:58:59,150 --> 01:58:58,560
protection packs are in stock save you

2707
01:59:01,820 --> 01:58:59,160
money

2708
01:59:06,230 --> 01:59:01,830
ship for free in all 50 states visit

2709
01:59:09,890 --> 01:59:06,240
hemp USA org or call 908 6 9 1 2 608

2710
01:59:12,830 --> 01:59:09,900
today hemp usa.org has a revolutionary

2711
01:59:15,530 --> 01:59:12,840
wonder food for detoxing the body and

2712
01:59:17,810 --> 01:59:15,540
rebuilding the immune system micro plant

2713
01:59:19,940 --> 01:59:17,820

powder can help unclog arteries and

2714

01:59:22,280 --> 01:59:19,950

soften heart valves while removing heavy

2715

01:59:24,530 --> 01:59:22,290

metals virus fungus bacteria and

2716

01:59:27,200 --> 01:59:24,540

parasites plus it cleans and purifies

2717

01:59:29,810 --> 01:59:27,210

the blood lungs stomach and colon keep

2718

01:59:32,450 --> 01:59:29,820

your body clean with micro plant powder

2719

01:59:39,380 --> 01:59:32,460

visit us at hempusa.org

2720

01:59:41,630 --> 01:59:39,390

or call 908 6 9 1 2 608 today we'd like

2721

01:59:44,240 --> 01:59:41,640

to hear from you if you have a comment

2722

01:59:48,110 --> 01:59:44,250

or question about the para cast sent it

2723

01:59:51,440 --> 01:59:48,120

to news at the para cast com that's news

2724

01:59:53,660 --> 01:59:51,450

at the para cast calm and don't forget

2725

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:53,670

to visit our famous para cast community

2726

02:00:01,490 --> 01:59:58,400

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

2727

02:00:03,800 --> 02:00:01,500

we have Nancy Talbott a BLT research

2728

02:00:05,840 --> 02:00:03,810

reporting some extraordinary experiences

2729

02:00:07,670 --> 02:00:05,850

that she and others have encountered

2730

02:00:10,280 --> 02:00:07,680

with gene and Chris and the para cast

2731

02:00:13,040 --> 02:00:10,290

and we stopped at a cliffhanger again

2732

02:00:15,560 --> 02:00:13,050

Nancy didn't we yes we did why do we

2733

02:00:18,110 --> 02:00:15,570

have to keep doing after was there a

2734

02:00:21,140 --> 02:00:18,120

paperboy with brown hair down the back

2735

02:00:24,020 --> 02:00:21,150

of his neck who wear a black baseball

2736

02:00:27,470 --> 02:00:24,030

cap and whose name was Mike was there

2737

02:00:31,490 --> 02:00:27,480

such a person in that town and there was

2738

02:00:33,320 --> 02:00:31,500

and not only was there he then once the

2739

02:00:35,690 --> 02:00:33,330

man who had reported the whole thing

2740

02:00:39,110 --> 02:00:35,700

asked him about it he then demonstrated

2741

02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:39,120

for the man how he had done it and the

2742

02:00:44,900 --> 02:00:42,000

guy sent me a picture which is now up on

2743

02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:44,910

Roberts page on the BLT website now

2744

02:00:49,940 --> 02:00:47,040

Robert doesn't know where Virginia is

2745

02:00:51,650 --> 02:00:49,950

he's never been out of Holland except

2746

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,660

for a couple of trips to Belgium which

2747

02:00:56,930 --> 02:00:54,080

is very close by he doesn't know Mike

2748

02:01:00,050 --> 02:00:56,940

how in the world did he do that you know

2749

02:01:02,900 --> 02:01:00,060

it's the same way he does the knowing of

2750

02:01:06,200 --> 02:01:02,910

the crop circles it's the same way he

2751

02:01:09,110 --> 02:01:06,210

does the readings when people come to

2752

02:01:10,560 --> 02:01:09,120

him and they want to know sometimes they

2753

02:01:13,290 --> 02:01:10,570

want to know

2754

02:01:16,080 --> 02:01:13,300

health problems sometimes they want to

2755

02:01:18,060 --> 02:01:16,090

know about money or love many people

2756

02:01:21,479 --> 02:01:18,070

come to him because they're interested

2757

02:01:23,490 --> 02:01:21,489

in their deceased relatives wanting to

2758

02:01:24,810 --> 02:01:23,500

know if they're okay now one of the

2759

02:01:26,280 --> 02:01:24,820

things I should point out here the

2760

02:01:29,610 --> 02:01:26,290

skeptics are gonna look at this and say

2761

02:01:32,040 --> 02:01:29,620

okay Robert may have had some unusual

2762

02:01:35,610 --> 02:01:32,050

paranormal encounters but maybe he's

2763

02:01:37,620 --> 02:01:35,620

trying to use that as a means to profit

2764

02:01:40,620 --> 02:01:37,630

from his experiences well

2765

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:40,630

he's not making any money neither one of

2766

02:01:45,540 --> 02:01:43,360

us has anything to sell does he sell his

2767

02:01:48,000 --> 02:01:45,550

readings does he get paid for those his

2768

02:01:50,280 --> 02:01:48,010

father when he was at home he now lives

2769

02:01:53,700 --> 02:01:50,290

by himself when he was at home his

2770

02:01:55,919 --> 02:01:53,710

father insisted Robert himself will not

2771

02:01:57,870 --> 02:01:55,929

ever asked for money because he thinks

2772

02:02:00,630 --> 02:01:57,880

it should not they shouldn't do it

2773

02:02:04,680 --> 02:02:00,640

his father remember is a banker was a

2774

02:02:06,330 --> 02:02:04,690

banker oh he's a bank stirs they call

2775

02:02:07,590 --> 02:02:06,340

him nowadays in a political world we

2776

02:02:10,200 --> 02:02:07,600

don't call bankers anymore

2777

02:02:12,660 --> 02:02:10,210

we call them bank stir like banker and

2778

02:02:16,649 --> 02:02:12,670

gangster being the same pretty much

2779

02:02:19,050 --> 02:02:16,659

exactly correct so daddy was a bank stir

2780

02:02:20,790 --> 02:02:19,060

and insisted that he earned his keep if

2781

02:02:22,680 --> 02:02:20,800

he's going to have these psychic

2782

02:02:24,030 --> 02:02:22,690

readings well that's fine but you

2783

02:02:26,220 --> 02:02:24,040

understand why people will criticize

2784

02:02:28,500 --> 02:02:26,230

this they'll say heck the guy's just

2785

02:02:30,180 --> 02:02:28,510

trying to make a buck we shouldn't pay

2786

02:02:32,580 --> 02:02:30,190

attention that's up to them if they

2787

02:02:35,160 --> 02:02:32,590

choose to do that but the fact of the

2788

02:02:37,620 --> 02:02:35,170

matter is that Robert they have seen

2789

02:02:39,689 --> 02:02:37,630

many many people ad no never charge them

2790

02:02:42,830 --> 02:02:39,699

a cent because they didn't have any he

2791

02:02:46,680 --> 02:02:42,840

would sneak them in and the money that

2792

02:02:49,260 --> 02:02:46,690

was paid by some of his clients has all

2793

02:02:51,930 --> 02:02:49,270

gone into a trust the father did this

2794

02:02:53,790 --> 02:02:51,940

because he knows that Robert has no way

2795

02:02:57,060 --> 02:02:53,800

to make a living like the rest of us and

2796

02:02:59,790 --> 02:02:57,070

he's concerned about how Robert will

2797

02:03:01,740 --> 02:02:59,800

survive okay that's a big question here

2798

02:03:03,200 --> 02:03:01,750

he doesn't have a day job he's not

2799

02:03:06,240 --> 02:03:03,210

working at the local cafe or something

2800

02:03:09,439 --> 02:03:06,250

correct is there a reason why he's not

2801
02:03:13,560 --> 02:03:09,449
working because he is constantly

2802
02:03:16,080 --> 02:03:13,570
inundated with these other events they

2803
02:03:18,120 --> 02:03:16,090
occur all the time we're not talking

2804
02:03:21,180 --> 02:03:18,130
once in a while it can be two or three

2805
02:03:22,750 --> 02:03:21,190
or four times a day and I cannot keep up

2806
02:03:28,450 --> 02:03:22,760
I

2807
02:03:30,160 --> 02:03:28,460
can Robert now has his own website where

2808
02:03:32,530 --> 02:03:30,170
things are being put up not in such

2809
02:03:37,150 --> 02:03:32,540
detail because there isn't time to write

2810
02:03:39,400 --> 02:03:37,160
it all in such detail but the idea is to

2811
02:03:42,280 --> 02:03:39,410
what I'm trying to do is provide as

2812
02:03:45,100 --> 02:03:42,290
clear and concise and as detailed

2813
02:03:47,380 --> 02:03:45,110

reports as I can so people get the

2814

02:03:50,620 --> 02:03:47,390

general drift of you know we're not

2815

02:03:53,500 --> 02:03:50,630

idiots when these apparition photos the

2816

02:03:55,900 --> 02:03:53,510

photos of people who have died appear I

2817

02:03:58,810 --> 02:03:55,910

knew about this four years before I

2818

02:04:02,200 --> 02:03:58,820

reported it and it wasn't until I had my

2819

02:04:05,200 --> 02:04:02,210

first direct experience of it which was

2820

02:04:09,490 --> 02:04:05,210

in 2006 it had been going on for years

2821

02:04:13,000 --> 02:04:09,500

but in 2006 when I was with Robert on my

2822

02:04:15,490 --> 02:04:13,010

camera with me standing right with him

2823

02:04:17,530 --> 02:04:15,500

right next to him watching the LED

2824

02:04:20,770 --> 02:04:17,540

screen he and I were working that

2825

02:04:22,330 --> 02:04:20,780

particular night we were in his little

2826

02:04:26,260 --> 02:04:22,340

office around 3 o'clock in the morning

2827

02:04:28,330 --> 02:04:26,270

and I was photographing his ability to

2828

02:04:30,940 --> 02:04:28,340

make compass needles move just by

2829

02:04:33,250 --> 02:04:30,950

looking at him and he just learned he

2830

02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:33,260

could bend metal and he could take metal

2831

02:04:38,410 --> 02:04:35,360

objects and stick them to his head and

2832

02:04:40,810 --> 02:04:38,420

walk around and all this stuff and I was

2833

02:04:42,550 --> 02:04:40,820

documenting it with my camera is this

2834

02:04:44,620 --> 02:04:42,560

all documented on your site so we could

2835

02:04:46,630 --> 02:04:44,630

see what's going on the website okay so

2836

02:04:48,370 --> 02:04:46,640

if you go to the VLT research site which

2837

02:04:50,320 --> 02:04:48,380

is linked at the power cast com by the

2838

02:04:53,200 --> 02:04:50,330

way ladies and gentlemen you could take

2839

02:04:54,670 --> 02:04:53,210

a look at Roberts evidence and decide

2840

02:04:56,200 --> 02:04:54,680

for yourself one way or the other let me

2841

02:04:58,210 --> 02:04:56,210

ask you this does he have a command of

2842

02:05:01,960 --> 02:04:58,220

English sufficient to maybe get him on

2843

02:05:04,120 --> 02:05:01,970

the show yes now he does now he does his

2844

02:05:06,460 --> 02:05:04,130

English is not perfect but his English

2845

02:05:07,930 --> 02:05:06,470

is much better than when I first met let

2846

02:05:10,750 --> 02:05:07,940

me finish what I was trying to tell you

2847

02:05:13,210 --> 02:05:10,760

about these a pre-show oh here we are in

2848

02:05:15,460 --> 02:05:13,220

the office the two of us the girls by

2849

02:05:17,320 --> 02:05:15,470

this time I remarried and gone the

2850

02:05:18,670 --> 02:05:17,330

parents are sound asleep Robert and I

2851
02:05:20,800 --> 02:05:18,680
are the only two people in the house up

2852
02:05:22,990 --> 02:05:20,810
and it's three o'clock or whatever it

2853
02:05:26,410 --> 02:05:23,000
was in the morning and I am focused

2854
02:05:28,630 --> 02:05:26,420
totally on trying to capture him making

2855
02:05:30,580 --> 02:05:28,640
the compass needle go sticking stuff to

2856
02:05:32,170 --> 02:05:30,590
his head whatever because I'm figuring

2857
02:05:34,720 --> 02:05:32,180
nobody's gonna believe me if I don't

2858
02:05:35,610 --> 02:05:34,730
take pictures yeah while we're doing

2859
02:05:38,210 --> 02:05:35,620
this

2860
02:05:42,570 --> 02:05:38,220
there comes a very very quiet very

2861
02:05:44,910 --> 02:05:42,580
gentle tap tap tap on the door it was I

2862
02:05:47,100 --> 02:05:44,920
heard it clearly but it was so gentle

2863
02:05:49,710 --> 02:05:47,110

that I would never it would never have

2864

02:05:51,630 --> 02:05:49,720

occurred to me to pay attention Robert

2865

02:05:53,400 --> 02:05:51,640

looked up immediately from his side of

2866

02:05:56,640 --> 02:05:53,410

the desk and said did you hear that and

2867

02:05:58,980 --> 02:05:56,650

I thought oh I knew if he was noticing

2868

02:06:02,790 --> 02:05:58,990

it that it meant something was getting

2869

02:06:05,670 --> 02:06:02,800

ready to happen so I said yes and he

2870

02:06:08,250 --> 02:06:05,680

came around from his side of the desk we

2871

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:08,260

had one camera only mine which is a

2872

02:06:12,900 --> 02:06:10,000

little point and shoot digital that

2873

02:06:14,700 --> 02:06:12,910

somebody gave to BLT I was holding it

2874

02:06:17,010 --> 02:06:14,710

cuz I was the one doing the taking the

2875

02:06:19,440 --> 02:06:17,020

pictures and he asked me if he could use

2876
02:06:22,020 --> 02:06:19,450
it he never touches my camera unless I

2877
02:06:24,570 --> 02:06:22,030
give it to him I handed it to him I had

2878
02:06:26,640 --> 02:06:24,580
my head literally touching his so I

2879
02:06:28,410 --> 02:06:26,650
could see the LED screen he holds the

2880
02:06:31,200 --> 02:06:28,420
camera out in front of his face a couple

2881
02:06:34,530 --> 02:06:31,210
of feet he aims it at the door

2882
02:06:36,660 --> 02:06:34,540
and he takes one shot and this man's

2883
02:06:40,410 --> 02:06:36,670
face takes up almost the whole screen

2884
02:06:43,530 --> 02:06:40,420
boom I jumped like I'd been shot like oh

2885
02:06:46,320 --> 02:06:43,540
my god because with my eyes I can see

2886
02:06:49,260 --> 02:06:46,330
there's nothing but air between me us

2887
02:06:52,590 --> 02:06:49,270
and the door and yet here is this man's

2888
02:06:53,520 --> 02:06:52,600

face on the LED screen literally taking

2889

02:06:56,190 --> 02:06:53,530

up half the screen

2890

02:06:58,050 --> 02:06:56,200

well then Robert went on he knew

2891

02:07:00,750 --> 02:06:58,060

immediately that this was someone who

2892

02:07:03,300 --> 02:07:00,760

had died we had no idea who it was we

2893

02:07:05,370 --> 02:07:03,310

still don't know and he knew that they

2894

02:07:07,620 --> 02:07:05,380

were appearing because they needed help

2895

02:07:10,650 --> 02:07:07,630

of some kind and then over the next

2896

02:07:14,250 --> 02:07:10,660

several minutes he stood there with my

2897

02:07:16,830 --> 02:07:14,260

camera and took a whole series of

2898

02:07:19,050 --> 02:07:16,840

photographs of this man some of the

2899

02:07:21,990 --> 02:07:19,060

shots there is only the door showing

2900

02:07:24,120 --> 02:07:22,000

some of the shots it's the guy but there

2901

02:07:25,620 --> 02:07:24,130

are like seven or eight or nine I can't

2902

02:07:28,890 --> 02:07:25,630

remember how many of this man's face

2903

02:07:31,520 --> 02:07:28,900

boom boom boom boom five seconds later

2904

02:07:34,770 --> 02:07:31,530

one minute later boom boom boom then

2905

02:07:39,480 --> 02:07:34,780

suddenly the man's face stops appearing

2906

02:07:42,390 --> 02:07:39,490

and in the 13th photo a very odd figure

2907

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:42,400

we have no idea what it is but it then

2908

02:07:47,220 --> 02:07:44,800

appeared and it was in then a whole

2909

02:07:48,900 --> 02:07:47,230

bunch of other shots and Robert had the

2910

02:07:51,840 --> 02:07:48,910

distinct feeling that

2911

02:07:54,060 --> 02:07:51,850

what he should do was call in the light

2912

02:07:56,910 --> 02:07:54,070

balls because he says that some of the

2913

02:07:58,920 --> 02:07:56,920

light balls are conscious how would I

2914

02:08:02,550 --> 02:07:58,930

say this they're entities of some kind

2915

02:08:04,680 --> 02:08:02,560

who are here to help people who are

2916

02:08:07,320 --> 02:08:04,690

stuck people who are dead and don't know

2917

02:08:09,960 --> 02:08:07,330

it or who are dead and having trouble

2918

02:08:11,160 --> 02:08:09,970

making the transition or whatever you

2919

02:08:12,870 --> 02:08:11,170

know I'm starting to think of the TV

2920

02:08:14,970 --> 02:08:12,880

show being human when you talk about

2921

02:08:17,610 --> 02:08:14,980

having trouble making the transition

2922

02:08:20,040 --> 02:08:17,620

that's just how you never seen that no

2923

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:20,050

okay Nancy Talbot joins us with Jean and

2924

02:08:30,210 --> 02:08:27,760

Chris you're in the Paradise America's

2925

02:08:32,370 --> 02:08:30,220

number one source for independent talk

2926

02:08:37,470 --> 02:08:32,380

revealed for over a decade

2927

02:08:39,870 --> 02:08:37,480

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2928

02:08:42,390 --> 02:08:39,880

converter is the image manipulation tool

2929

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:42,400

for the rest of us it does not use any

2930

02:08:47,220 --> 02:08:44,800

database you get full control of all

2931

02:08:49,560 --> 02:08:47,230

your files want to view the images of a

2932

02:08:52,560 --> 02:08:49,570

folder drag it into graphic converter

2933

02:08:54,480 --> 02:08:52,570

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2934

02:08:56,940 --> 02:08:54,490

your image files you could use it for

2935

02:08:59,130 --> 02:08:56,950

slideshows you could use it to import

2936

02:09:01,560 --> 02:08:59,140

images from digital cameras or from

2937

02:09:03,510 --> 02:09:01,570

scanners need to do some image editing

2938

02:09:06,720 --> 02:09:03,520

you can do that too in graphic converter

2939

02:09:07,380 --> 02:09:06,730

also print catalogs convert from so many

2940

02:09:09,570 --> 02:09:07,390

formats

2941

02:09:12,060 --> 02:09:09,580

I can't even list them download now to

2942

02:09:15,360 --> 02:09:12,070

see if graphic converter is good for you

2943

02:09:17,400 --> 02:09:15,370

like one and a half million other users

2944

02:09:19,770 --> 02:09:17,410

guess what you could save money when you

2945

02:09:22,620 --> 02:09:19,780

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2946

02:09:25,050 --> 02:09:22,630

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2947

02:09:27,840 --> 02:09:25,060

owl to get a special price for graphic

2948

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:27,850

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2949

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:33,040

Ellie MKE soft calm lenka soft calm

2950

02:09:41,490 --> 02:09:34,960

Ellie MKE

2951
02:09:44,340 --> 02:09:41,500
soft calm are you still a traditional

2952
02:09:46,260 --> 02:09:44,350
smoker now experience a new lifestyle

2953
02:09:49,740 --> 02:09:46,270
and try vaping with ease cigarettes

2954
02:09:51,450 --> 02:09:49,750
bilang cig imagine no ashes stains nasty

2955
02:09:53,280 --> 02:09:51,460
smeller coughing and hacking with

2956
02:09:55,650 --> 02:09:53,290
lisicki cigarettes revolutionary

2957
02:09:57,780 --> 02:09:55,660
microelectronic technology rechargeable

2958
02:09:58,729 --> 02:09:57,790
battery and unique replaceable cartridge

2959
02:10:00,770 --> 02:09:58,739
you'll get all

2960
02:10:03,049 --> 02:10:00,780
the benefits and satisfaction of smoking

2961
02:10:04,609 --> 02:10:03,059
without the hazards choose your tastes

2962
02:10:06,649 --> 02:10:04,619
from a wide variety of our new

2963
02:10:08,000 --> 02:10:06,659

american-made fee-free and in liquids

2964

02:10:10,489 --> 02:10:08,010

Atlas sigcomm

2965

02:10:12,589 --> 02:10:10,499

and Lessig smokes the competition by

2966

02:10:14,779 --> 02:10:12,599

serving thousands of worldwide customers

2967

02:10:16,489 --> 02:10:14,789

with real people customer service fast

2968

02:10:18,859 --> 02:10:16,499

free same-day shipping

2969

02:10:21,080 --> 02:10:18,869

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

2970

02:10:23,479 --> 02:10:21,090

guarantee so are you ready for a new

2971

02:10:25,220 --> 02:10:23,489

vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

2972

02:10:27,950 --> 02:10:25,230

zero five one eight four three zero

2973

02:10:30,589 --> 02:10:27,960

seven that's eight seven zero five one

2974

02:10:34,879 --> 02:10:30,599

eight four three zero seven or visit the

2975

02:10:37,450 --> 02:10:34,889

cig comm spelled le Cl g com+ siggy

2976

02:10:39,890 --> 02:10:37,460

cigarettes for today's modern smoker

2977

02:10:41,390 --> 02:10:39,900

love gardening but don't love seeing

2978

02:10:43,459 --> 02:10:41,400

your hard work destroyed by wildlife

2979

02:10:44,899 --> 02:10:43,469

then use the number one most effective

2980

02:10:47,000 --> 02:10:44,909

deer and rabbit repellent you can buy

2981

02:10:48,649 --> 02:10:47,010

planned skid plant skid repellent

2982

02:10:50,120 --> 02:10:48,659

protects gardens trees and landscaping

2983

02:10:52,339 --> 02:10:50,130

by emitting an odor that browsing

2984

02:10:54,169 --> 02:10:52,349

animals associate with predators so

2985

02:10:56,089 --> 02:10:54,179

animals avoid clamps before they nibble

2986

02:10:58,640 --> 02:10:56,099

not after plants get is made in the u.s.

2987

02:11:00,350 --> 02:10:58,650

from non-toxic 100% organic environment

2988

02:11:02,060 --> 02:11:00,360

and pet friendly ingredients other

2989

02:11:04,009 --> 02:11:02,070

repellents wash off in the rain not

2990

02:11:06,169 --> 02:11:04,019

plant skid it's guaranteed to outlast

2991

02:11:07,879 --> 02:11:06,179

all other repellents plants kid was the

2992

02:11:09,799 --> 02:11:07,889

first animal repellent to be OMR I

2993

02:11:11,779 --> 02:11:09,809

listed organic and now comes in liquid

2994

02:11:13,520 --> 02:11:11,789

spray powder concentrate or easy to use

2995

02:11:15,259 --> 02:11:13,530

granular just sprinkle around your

2996

02:11:16,489 --> 02:11:15,269

garden for proven protection from deer

2997

02:11:18,680 --> 02:11:16,499

rabbits squirrels and other small

2998

02:11:20,000 --> 02:11:18,690

rodents use plants get member tested and

2999

02:11:21,950 --> 02:11:20,010

recommended by the National home

3000

02:11:25,279 --> 02:11:21,960

gardening club find a dealer near you at

3001

02:11:27,500 --> 02:11:25,289

plants get calm that's plant skin y DD

3002

02:11:30,350 --> 02:11:27,510

calm ask about our new full repellent

3003

02:11:33,649 --> 02:11:30,360

when you call 800 to 1500 fifty one

3004

02:11:35,479 --> 02:11:33,659

that's 800 250 to 605 one plant skin

3005

02:11:36,459 --> 02:11:35,489

proven plant protection guaranteed or

3006

02:11:38,750 --> 02:11:36,469

your money back

3007

02:11:40,549 --> 02:11:38,760

we all know that murky water

3008

02:11:42,770 --> 02:11:40,559

purification systems are the most

3009

02:11:44,810 --> 02:11:42,780

trusted name in water filtration as an

3010

02:11:46,520 --> 02:11:44,820

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3011

02:11:49,310 --> 02:11:46,530

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3012

02:11:51,049 --> 02:11:49,320

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3013

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,059

specials for berkey water filtration

3014

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:53,280

systems the murky light systems include

3015

02:11:56,779 --> 02:11:54,960

a set of self-sterilizing and re

3016

02:11:58,669 --> 02:11:56,789

cleanable black purification elements

3017

02:12:01,250 --> 02:11:58,679

that purify water by removing chlorine

3018

02:12:03,200 --> 02:12:01,260

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3019

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:03,210

to non detectable levels and remove

3020

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:05,280

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3021

02:12:09,290 --> 02:12:07,440

pesticides order the Berkey light system

3022

02:12:11,150 --> 02:12:09,300

today complete with two black per key

3023

02:12:13,010 --> 02:12:11,160

elements for only 231

3024

02:12:14,960 --> 02:12:13,020

dollars and the burqa guy will ship your

3025

02:12:17,090 --> 02:12:14,970

order free of charge with the purchase

3026

02:12:19,070 --> 02:12:17,100

of a perky light the burqa guy is also

3027

02:12:21,950 --> 02:12:19,080

offering is set of fluoride and arsenic

3028

02:12:23,660 --> 02:12:21,960

filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

3029

02:12:25,490 --> 02:12:23,670

percent off the retail price

3030

02:12:27,890 --> 02:12:25,500

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

3031

02:12:30,050 --> 02:12:27,900

seven eight eight six three six five

3032

02:12:32,810 --> 02:12:30,060

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3033

02:12:35,630 --> 02:12:32,820

eight six three six five three or order

3034

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:35,640

online at go Berkey com that's go Berkey

3035

02:12:42,080 --> 02:12:39,840

comm today hello this is John burrows

3036

02:12:44,480 --> 02:12:42,090

one of the witnesses to the Rendlesham

3037

02:12:51,839 --> 02:12:44,490

UFO incident you're listening to the

3038

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:54,330

an ANSI topic joining gene and Kris and

3039

02:12:59,280 --> 02:12:56,800

the power cast covering the work of BLT

3040

02:13:02,069 --> 02:12:59,290

research into crop circles and Robert a

3041

02:13:04,109 --> 02:13:02,079

young man who has had an incredible

3042

02:13:06,629 --> 02:13:04,119

amount of experiences you were about to

3043

02:13:08,970 --> 02:13:06,639

continue with some more very very

3044

02:13:11,430 --> 02:13:08,980

unusual information I'll remember these

3045

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:11,440

these incidents and are both of our

3046

02:13:16,200 --> 02:13:14,079

opinions are directly related to the

3047

02:13:17,819 --> 02:13:16,210

circle phenomenon which is one of the

3048

02:13:21,209 --> 02:13:17,829

reasons I've been paying such attention

3049

02:13:25,470 --> 02:13:21,219

to it okay so in 2006 I have my first

3050

02:13:28,280 --> 02:13:25,480

personal observation of an unknown human

3051

02:13:30,660 --> 02:13:28,290

beings face appearing on my camera

3052

02:13:34,979 --> 02:13:30,670

repeatedly with me standing right there

3053

02:13:37,530 --> 02:13:34,989

watching then in 2007 a very sad thing

3054

02:13:39,660 --> 02:13:37,540

happened one of my brothers who had been

3055

02:13:42,569 --> 02:13:39,670

living out in the middle of the South

3056

02:13:45,359 --> 02:13:42,579

Pacific on Palau was suddenly diagnosed

3057

02:13:48,089 --> 02:13:45,369

with a terrible cancer and he came back

3058

02:13:50,339 --> 02:13:48,099

to the states to Johns Hopkins in the

3059

02:13:57,120 --> 02:13:50,349

hopes that they could do something but

3060

02:13:59,459 --> 02:13:57,130

he died in June of 2007 I had already

3061

02:14:02,760 --> 02:13:59,469

bought my tickets to go to see Robert in

3062

02:14:05,399 --> 02:14:02,770

August and when I told Robert about this

3063

02:14:08,100 --> 02:14:05,409

he told me some things about Bill that

3064

02:14:10,770 --> 02:14:08,110

were fairly comforting but he also told

3065

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:10,780

me that he thought my brother would

3066

02:14:17,100 --> 02:14:14,320

appear on my camera when I came and I

3067

02:14:19,080 --> 02:14:17,110

told him no I did not want it I was not

3068

02:14:19,859 --> 02:14:19,090

ready for such a thing I hoped it did

3069

02:14:22,200 --> 02:14:19,869

not happen

3070

02:14:23,850 --> 02:14:22,210

I think Robert knew it was going to

3071

02:14:26,129 --> 02:14:23,860

happen and he was trying to prepare me

3072

02:14:28,649 --> 02:14:26,139

at any rate two months after my

3073

02:14:31,950 --> 02:14:28,659

brother's death I was in Holland with

3074

02:14:35,129 --> 02:14:31,960

Robert and on the second day once I

3075

02:14:37,680 --> 02:14:35,139

recovered from jetlag we went out into

3076

02:14:39,510 --> 02:14:37,690

this wooden head field now this is the

3077

02:14:41,970 --> 02:14:39,520

field where all these crop circles had

3078

02:14:44,640 --> 02:14:41,980

appeared where Robert had disappeared in

3079

02:14:46,410 --> 02:14:44,650

front of witnesses faces a creature had

3080

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,420

appeared in that field there had been a

3081

02:14:51,300 --> 02:14:48,159

whole bunch of interesting things and

3082

02:14:53,550 --> 02:14:51,310

Robert wanted to show me the rest there

3083

02:14:56,640 --> 02:14:53,560

were a few circles that hadn't been cut

3084

02:14:59,310 --> 02:14:56,650

yet and so we went in the afternoon to

3085

02:15:01,799 --> 02:14:59,320

this field simply so that I could see

3086

02:15:04,319 --> 02:15:01,809

what was left of some of these crop

3087

02:15:05,970 --> 02:15:04,329

circles which had appeared and as soon

3088

02:15:08,520 --> 02:15:05,980

as we entered the fie

3089

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:08,530

we got out and I had my camera in its

3090

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:11,199

little locked case as I always do with a

3091

02:15:15,089 --> 02:15:13,119

brand new chip in it which I put in

3092

02:15:17,100 --> 02:15:15,099

every day a brand new chip this is a

3093

02:15:18,750 --> 02:15:17,110

memory chip folks which is designed to

3094

02:15:21,450 --> 02:15:18,760

store the files taken by a digital

3095

02:15:24,779 --> 02:15:21,460

camera okay exactly and I have played in

3096

02:15:27,839 --> 02:15:24,789

my handwriting the date and you know

3097

02:15:30,240 --> 02:15:27,849

where we're going so it's my handwriting

3098

02:15:32,069 --> 02:15:30,250

is on this chip and new batteries and

3099

02:15:35,459 --> 02:15:32,079

everything we get to the field and

3100

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:35,469

almost immediately he says to me your

3101

02:15:42,359 --> 02:15:38,880

brother is here oh this is hard for me

3102

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:42,369

that's okay just take your time he asked

3103

02:15:48,810 --> 02:15:46,000

me if he got my camera and I took it out

3104

02:15:51,540 --> 02:15:48,820

of the case and I handed it to him and I

3105

02:15:55,979 --> 02:15:51,550

stood right with him as he took sixty

3106

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:55,989

photos in a row in broad daylight of my

3107

02:16:00,149 --> 02:15:59,199

brother's face now my brother had never

3108

02:16:02,939 --> 02:16:00,159

been to Holland

3109

02:16:06,270 --> 02:16:02,949

you know Robert didn't know my brother

3110

02:16:10,140 --> 02:16:06,280

and yet there he was and it's my brother

3111

02:16:12,689 --> 02:16:10,150

now he appeared again on another day and

3112

02:16:15,600 --> 02:16:12,699

it was even stranger what happened then

3113

02:16:17,760 --> 02:16:15,610

but the point is that I have been

3114

02:16:19,890 --> 02:16:17,770

standing right with him now these are

3115

02:16:24,240 --> 02:16:19,900

only two times I have been with him now

3116

02:16:28,020 --> 02:16:24,250

many times when people most of whom I

3117

02:16:30,209 --> 02:16:28,030

don't know and Easter a few years later

3118

02:16:32,730 --> 02:16:30,219

I was there and a whole bunch of

3119

02:16:33,240 --> 02:16:32,740

children appeared kids I have no idea

3120

02:16:35,400 --> 02:16:33,250

who they are

3121

02:16:38,490 --> 02:16:35,410

well this is an interesting question

3122

02:16:41,820 --> 02:16:38,500

here okay so it's possible to find this

3123

02:16:44,160 --> 02:16:41,830

guy our reality shows that deal with the

3124

02:16:48,089 --> 02:16:44,170

paranormal crowding his little town

3125

02:16:50,969 --> 02:16:48,099

trying to get interviews with him the

3126
02:16:53,129 --> 02:16:50,979
bunkers are absolutely going nuts right

3127
02:16:54,839 --> 02:16:53,139
now I would expect they would because

3128
02:16:57,660 --> 02:16:54,849
this is something that they'd want to

3129
02:16:59,309 --> 02:16:57,670
try to seize on Oh oh my god they just

3130
02:17:01,860 --> 02:16:59,319
can't stand it they really can't stand

3131
02:17:03,900 --> 02:17:01,870
it Robert and I now know that if we've

3132
02:17:05,940 --> 02:17:03,910
done our job right we're gonna have

3133
02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,950
people jumping up and down and if they

3134
02:17:10,110 --> 02:17:07,599
don't jump up and down we figured we

3135
02:17:12,540 --> 02:17:10,120
haven't told them right but how do you

3136
02:17:14,940 --> 02:17:12,550
go about maybe convincing other people

3137
02:17:16,290 --> 02:17:14,950
it's genuine it's your experience it's

3138
02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:16,300

his experience these are personal

3139

02:17:19,200 --> 02:17:17,920

experiences we have the unusual

3140

02:17:21,360 --> 02:17:19,210

photographs

3141

02:17:23,759 --> 02:17:21,370

but can you bring scientists over there

3142

02:17:26,040 --> 02:17:23,769

to try to examine him I'll mean make him

3143

02:17:28,230 --> 02:17:26,050

a lab rat I don't mean putting on a cage

3144

02:17:32,669 --> 02:17:28,240

and trying to rip them apart you again

3145

02:17:36,290 --> 02:17:32,679

go and read the apparition photos report

3146

02:17:39,600 --> 02:17:36,300

because what we've done in this case is

3147

02:17:43,200 --> 02:17:39,610

clearly show one of the accusations that

3148

02:17:44,520 --> 02:17:43,210

the debunkers make is that Robert number

3149

02:17:48,060 --> 02:17:44,530

first of all they say and he uses the

3150

02:17:50,940 --> 02:17:48,070

internet and these photos of people are

3151
02:17:52,740 --> 02:17:50,950
dead started appearing before he ever

3152
02:17:56,339 --> 02:17:52,750
had a computer he didn't have a computer

3153
02:17:58,379 --> 02:17:56,349
until July of 2006 and you're showing

3154
02:18:00,600 --> 02:17:58,389
very unusual photos here by the way if

3155
02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:00,610
you go to the site which is BLT research

3156
02:18:07,650 --> 02:18:04,719
calm slash Robert with two B's dot PHP

3157
02:18:09,600 --> 02:18:07,660
you're going to see what's happening

3158
02:18:11,339 --> 02:18:09,610
down at the bottom or all these reports

3159
02:18:15,000 --> 02:18:11,349
and you'll see this apparition photos

3160
02:18:17,520 --> 02:18:15,010
report if you open up part one and then

3161
02:18:21,540 --> 02:18:17,530
scroll down now I show the photograph

3162
02:18:24,930 --> 02:18:21,550
sees Nancy but bringing scientists about

3163
02:18:29,040 --> 02:18:24,940

sure talking about an mit-trained photo

3164

02:18:31,650 --> 02:18:29,050

analyst offered his abilities to us we

3165

02:18:33,690 --> 02:18:31,660

took one particular case we took a

3166

02:18:36,419 --> 02:18:33,700

couple of them but the first case is a

3167

02:18:41,780 --> 02:18:36,429

one of a soldier that appeared on

3168

02:18:45,540 --> 02:18:41,790

Roberts camera back in 2004 many times

3169

02:18:48,959 --> 02:18:45,550

we found subsequently actually some

3170

02:18:52,379 --> 02:18:48,969

debunkers skeptics found an image that

3171

02:18:55,230 --> 02:18:52,389

matched very closely this soldier in a

3172

02:18:56,940 --> 02:18:55,240

book and so of course immediately the

3173

02:19:00,419 --> 02:18:56,950

people who do not want to really

3174

02:19:03,150 --> 02:19:00,429

investigate this decided that Oh Robert

3175

02:19:05,879 --> 02:19:03,160

had had this book he had somehow with a

3176
02:19:08,730 --> 02:19:05,889
computer you know taking this image out

3177
02:19:10,860 --> 02:19:08,740
done some Photoshop stuff got it on his

3178
02:19:14,009 --> 02:19:10,870
camera somehow and that's how it was all

3179
02:19:17,459 --> 02:19:14,019
happening so we took the image from the

3180
02:19:21,390 --> 02:19:17,469
book the photo analyst then traced a

3181
02:19:24,320 --> 02:19:21,400
very precise line around the image in

3182
02:19:27,780 --> 02:19:24,330
the book he then placed tiny little

3183
02:19:30,990 --> 02:19:27,790
registration dots at certain points

3184
02:19:31,959 --> 02:19:31,000
throughout the soldier's body then we

3185
02:19:36,040 --> 02:19:31,969
took

3186
02:19:39,040 --> 02:19:36,050
any of Roberts soldier photos we resized

3187
02:19:42,009 --> 02:19:39,050
them so they matched exactly the size of

3188
02:19:44,620 --> 02:19:42,019

the soldier in the book and then we

3189

02:19:49,389 --> 02:19:44,630

dropped this outline with all the

3190

02:19:52,750 --> 02:19:49,399

registration dots over Roberts photos if

3191

02:19:55,780 --> 02:19:52,760

in fact it was a copy of that image in

3192

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:55,790

the book the entire outline and

3193

02:20:00,820 --> 02:19:59,120

registration dots should line up if you

3194

02:20:04,179 --> 02:20:00,830

read through the report you'll clearly

3195

02:20:07,809 --> 02:20:04,189

see it they don't the registration dots

3196

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:07,819

are off the outline doesn't match and it

3197

02:20:12,250 --> 02:20:10,399

does it to varying degrees the MIT guy

3198

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:12,260

tried this over and over and over again

3199

02:20:17,650 --> 02:20:15,200

and we have shown the closest matches

3200

02:20:20,650 --> 02:20:17,660

that he could get but even in the

3201

02:20:21,790 --> 02:20:20,660

closest matches it's not a match okay

3202

02:20:24,309 --> 02:20:21,800

we're looking at photographic evidence

3203

02:20:27,340 --> 02:20:24,319

we understand that but I mean bringing a

3204

02:20:30,370 --> 02:20:27,350

team of researchers on site when the

3205

02:20:33,160 --> 02:20:30,380

things happen there have been sure and

3206

02:20:36,370 --> 02:20:33,170

there is quite a bit of evidence that is

3207

02:20:39,700 --> 02:20:36,380

not out there in the public arena yet

3208

02:20:43,179 --> 02:20:39,710

but and we're doing what we can do as

3209

02:20:46,030 --> 02:20:43,189

fast as we can in the detail required to

3210

02:20:48,400 --> 02:20:46,040

show people step by step the work that's

3211

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:48,410

been done and what it indicates now the

3212

02:20:53,679 --> 02:20:51,200

site by the way I'm looking at it's on

3213

02:20:55,860 --> 02:20:53,689

Dutch so it has to be translated or you

3214

02:20:58,540 --> 02:20:55,870

can use Google Translate or something to

3215

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,550

manually get the information but it'd be

3216

02:21:04,330 --> 02:21:00,880

nice to have an American or an English

3217

02:21:06,910 --> 02:21:04,340

language version of Roberts I hope I

3218

02:21:09,820 --> 02:21:06,920

write it as fast as I can that's what

3219

02:21:12,250 --> 02:21:09,830

the whole thing is about on the BLT site

3220

02:21:15,010 --> 02:21:12,260

is every bit of the information in

3221

02:21:16,780 --> 02:21:15,020

English and I'm adding more I'm working

3222

02:21:18,969 --> 02:21:16,790

on two reports right now but so this

3223

02:21:19,570 --> 02:21:18,979

mirrors a lot of what he's got on his

3224

02:21:23,500 --> 02:21:19,580

site

3225

02:21:25,330 --> 02:21:23,510

yeah okay now something else that I

3226

02:21:29,889 --> 02:21:25,340

wanted to bring up that might be of

3227

02:21:36,340 --> 02:21:29,899

interest is dr. rolls participation dr.

3228

02:21:38,920 --> 02:21:36,350

William roll in 2008 dr. roll who who's

3229

02:21:41,260 --> 02:21:38,930

a he was an American parapsychologist

3230

02:21:44,650 --> 02:21:41,270

and I had been working with him for

3231

02:21:47,950 --> 02:21:44,660

years he

3232

02:21:50,591 --> 02:21:47,960

I kept him informed about Robert all

3233

02:21:52,900 --> 02:21:50,601

these years and he wanted to meet him

3234

02:21:55,900 --> 02:21:52,910

he wanted to observe it himself and in

3235

02:21:59,470 --> 02:21:55,910

2008 he did come to Holland and spent a

3236

02:22:02,011 --> 02:21:59,480

couple days with us while he was with us

3237

02:22:04,960 --> 02:22:02,021

first of all he bought a brand new

3238

02:22:08,080 --> 02:22:04,970

camera with him that had never been out

3239

02:22:10,120 --> 02:22:08,090

of its box even and we opened it all

3240

02:22:12,490 --> 02:22:10,130

together now we'll go into worth his

3241

02:22:15,490 --> 02:22:12,500

experience with dr. role meeting Robert

3242

02:22:19,020 --> 02:22:15,500

face to face and what happened next with

3243

02:22:26,470 --> 02:22:19,030

gene and Chris you're in the para cast

3244

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:29,051

are you tired of searching for great

3245

02:22:34,030 --> 02:22:30,080

talk-radio

3246

02:22:37,810 --> 02:22:34,040

more important search Noboru we are the

3247

02:22:40,001 --> 02:22:37,820

GCM radio network if you want to get

3248

02:22:42,940 --> 02:22:40,011

your website online and you need

3249

02:22:44,860 --> 02:22:42,950

reliable service first-class service at

3250

02:22:46,841 --> 02:22:44,870

the lowest possible price there's only

3251
02:22:49,301 --> 02:22:46,851
one place to go well dream house has a

3252
02:22:51,871 --> 02:22:49,311
special promotion with our show where

3253
02:22:55,121 --> 02:22:51,881
they'll are for you unlimited disk space

3254
02:22:58,331 --> 02:22:55,131
unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3255
02:23:00,730 --> 02:22:58,341
such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3256
02:23:03,581 --> 02:23:00,740
save over fifty five dollars you want to

3257
02:23:07,180 --> 02:23:03,591
know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

3258
02:23:09,161 --> 02:23:07,190
dreamhost.com / radio whether it's

3259
02:23:11,911 --> 02:23:09,171
personal mail whether it's business

3260
02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:11,921
email you want reliable dependable

3261
02:23:17,980 --> 02:23:15,200
delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3262
02:23:20,530 --> 02:23:17,990
viruses well polaris mail offers

3263
02:23:23,230 --> 02:23:20,540

professional email hosting services for

3264

02:23:26,501 --> 02:23:23,240

your personal or small business use each

3265

02:23:29,020 --> 02:23:26,511

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3266

02:23:31,631 --> 02:23:29,030

easy to use webmail interface and full

3267

02:23:34,961 --> 02:23:31,641

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3268

02:23:38,711 --> 02:23:34,971

free trial at Polaris male comm Polaris

3269

02:23:41,081 --> 02:23:38,721

male com me Gerry Dee Gerry and his

3270

02:23:43,240 --> 02:23:41,091

family like you are very concerned about

3271

02:23:45,791 --> 02:23:43,250

world conditions and have gathered many

3272

02:23:48,220 --> 02:23:45,801

emergency preparedness items including

3273

02:23:51,041 --> 02:23:48,230

turtle tuff shelters we have added two

3274

02:23:53,591 --> 02:23:51,051

24-foot turtle tufts to our supplies and

3275

02:23:55,900 --> 02:23:53,601

feel very secure knowing our large

3276

02:23:56,740 --> 02:23:55,910

family is ready for whatever the future

3277

02:23:59,470 --> 02:23:56,750

may bring

3278

02:24:01,690 --> 02:23:59,480

turtle tuff shelters are not tense they

3279

02:24:03,640 --> 02:24:01,700

are permanent yet portable for seasoned

3280

02:24:05,680 --> 02:24:03,650

geodesic frame shelters that are as

3281

02:24:08,081 --> 02:24:05,690

strong as a cabin at a fraction of the

3282

02:24:10,421 --> 02:24:08,091

cost and are easy to set up take down

3283

02:24:12,640 --> 02:24:10,431

and move anywhere available in two sizes

3284

02:24:14,621 --> 02:24:12,650

get your turtle tough shelter and

3285

02:24:17,860 --> 02:24:14,631

accessories included at turtle tuff

3286

02:24:20,890 --> 02:24:17,870

shelters calm that's turtle tu FF

3287

02:24:23,291 --> 02:24:20,900

shelters calm or call eight oh one six

3288

02:24:25,961 --> 02:24:23,301

two three three two eight eight that's

3289

02:24:28,390 --> 02:24:25,971

eight oh one six two three three two

3290

02:24:30,640 --> 02:24:28,400

eight eight or see them online at turtle

3291

02:24:33,220 --> 02:24:30,650

tough shelters calm turtle tough

3292

02:24:38,890 --> 02:24:33,230

shelters your all-season home away from

3293

02:24:43,580 --> 02:24:41,630

if you owe money to the IRS you can't

3294

02:24:45,350 --> 02:24:43,590

make the problem go away by yourself but

3295

02:24:47,210 --> 02:24:45,360

with the help of Dan pillow you can get

3296

02:24:49,550 --> 02:24:47,220

your problem solved once and for all

3297

02:24:51,140 --> 02:24:49,560

hi I'm Dan pillow for 30 years I've

3298

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:51,150

helped thousands of people solved their

3299

02:24:53,660 --> 02:24:52,560

tax debt problem and I can help you

3300

02:24:55,460 --> 02:24:53,670

solve yours too

3301

02:24:57,050 --> 02:24:55,470

we take a very simple but proven

3302

02:24:59,270 --> 02:24:57,060

three-step approach to solving your

3303

02:25:00,770 --> 02:24:59,280

problem first we stabilize IRS

3304

02:25:02,300 --> 02:25:00,780

collection actions so you don't have to

3305

02:25:04,340 --> 02:25:02,310

worry about the IRS seizing your bank

3306

02:25:06,350 --> 02:25:04,350

account or paycheck next we built a

3307

02:25:07,929 --> 02:25:06,360

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

3308

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:07,939

reduced to the fullest extent possible

3309

02:25:12,770 --> 02:25:10,560

sometimes even completely eliminated and

3310

02:25:14,360 --> 02:25:12,780

finally we work with you every step of

3311

02:25:16,070 --> 02:25:14,370

the way to get your problem solved once

3312

02:25:18,110 --> 02:25:16,080

and for all call us for a free

3313

02:25:21,920 --> 02:25:18,120

consultation call one eight hundred

3314

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:21,930

three four six six eight to nine will

3315

02:25:25,400 --> 02:25:23,520

work together to get your problem solved

3316

02:25:27,380 --> 02:25:25,410

guaranteed dan killer has been

3317

02:25:28,969 --> 02:25:27,390

protecting taxpayers from the IRS for

3318

02:25:33,020 --> 02:25:28,979

three decades and he can help you too

3319

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:33,030

call us today at 834 six six eight

3320

02:25:39,679 --> 02:25:34,880

twenty nine that's eight hundred

3321

02:25:41,450 --> 02:25:39,689

thirty-four no tax crank up your savings

3322

02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:41,460

at the web's headquarters for

3323

02:25:45,380 --> 02:25:42,720

hand-cranked and solar power

3324

02:25:48,740 --> 02:25:45,390

preparedness 21st century goods dot-com

3325

02:25:50,510 --> 02:25:48,750

save now on solar generators from \$289

3326

02:25:52,850 --> 02:25:50,520

solar lanterns just twenty four ninety

3327

02:25:55,010 --> 02:25:52,860

five solar water proof flashlights only

3328

02:25:56,840 --> 02:25:55,020

twelve ninety-five cook anywhere solar

3329

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:56,850

ovens from two seventy nine ninety five

3330

02:26:01,340 --> 02:25:59,520

portable solar panels from 21st century

3331

02:26:03,140 --> 02:26:01,350

goods calm give you the freedom to

3332

02:26:06,020 --> 02:26:03,150

harness the power of the Sun to charge

3333

02:26:07,820 --> 02:26:06,030

your gear wherever you go show your

3334

02:26:09,920 --> 02:26:07,830

patriotism with our line of solar

3335

02:26:12,170 --> 02:26:09,930

flagpole lights plus find a full line of

3336

02:26:14,810 --> 02:26:12,180

emergency and shortwave radios solar

3337

02:26:17,150 --> 02:26:14,820

lanterns and LED flashlights and see our

3338

02:26:19,700 --> 02:26:17,160

monthly two-for-one specials at 21st

3339

02:26:22,610 --> 02:26:19,710

century goods calm spelled the number

3340

02:26:25,070 --> 02:26:22,620

two the number 1 st century goods

3341

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:25,080

dot-com or call eight six six nine nine

3342

02:26:29,810 --> 02:26:28,080

nine eight four two two spend \$100 or

3343

02:26:31,400 --> 02:26:29,820

more and get a free hand-cranked solar

3344

02:26:33,530 --> 02:26:31,410

flashlights when you mention you heard

3345

02:26:34,280 --> 02:26:33,540

us on gee Sienna check out cranked up

3346

02:26:51,230 --> 02:26:34,290

your savings

3347

02:26:53,150 --> 02:26:51,240

only a 21st century goods calm we have

3348

02:26:57,650 --> 02:26:53,160

Nancy Talbot with Jean and Chris here in

3349

02:26:59,300 --> 02:26:57,660

the para cast so dr. role be dr. William

3350

02:27:02,870 --> 02:26:59,310

role which explained to our listeners

3351

02:27:06,470 --> 02:27:02,880

precisely who he was he was a very

3352

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:06,480

important American parapsychologist he

3353

02:27:13,250 --> 02:27:08,640

took over the work down at the Ryan

3354

02:27:16,070 --> 02:27:13,260

Institute when you know Duke when dr.

3355

02:27:18,560 --> 02:27:16,080

Rhine died he's written extensively in

3356

02:27:21,790 --> 02:27:18,570

the scientific literature his particular

3357

02:27:24,830 --> 02:27:21,800

area of expertise is our spk this

3358

02:27:28,011 --> 02:27:24,840

recurrent spontaneous psychokinesis

3359

02:27:30,200 --> 02:27:28,021

which was a theory that he developed as

3360

02:27:33,410 --> 02:27:30,210

to something that might explain some of

3361

02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:33,420

these events and I had been keeping him

3362

02:27:39,140 --> 02:27:36,960

informed for years about Robert and he

3363

02:27:41,480 --> 02:27:39,150

understood what I was telling him to be

3364

02:27:43,520 --> 02:27:41,490

accurate and so of course he wanted to

3365

02:27:46,490 --> 02:27:43,530

meet Robert and we were lucky enough

3366

02:27:48,380 --> 02:27:46,500

before he died in 2008 there was a

3367

02:27:51,500 --> 02:27:48,390

conference at the University of Utrecht

3368

02:27:54,560 --> 02:27:51,510

and dr. role was invited to participate

3369

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:54,570

and so I got him over there a couple of

3370

02:28:00,320 --> 02:27:56,640

early you know so that we have some days

3371

02:28:02,690 --> 02:28:00,330

with Robert instead and role bought with

3372

02:28:05,330 --> 02:28:02,700

him a brand new camera that never been

3373

02:28:08,030 --> 02:28:05,340

out of its box we opened it all together

3374

02:28:11,450 --> 02:28:08,040

we put the chip in for the first time

3375

02:28:14,000 --> 02:28:11,460

dr. roll carried it out to the fields

3376

02:28:16,040 --> 02:28:14,010

with us that you know Robert and me and

3377

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:16,050

we walked down to Roberts special field

3378

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:19,760

and the very first shots Robert took

3379

02:28:26,690 --> 02:28:23,280

with dr. Roland me standing right there

3380

02:28:30,710 --> 02:28:26,700

in broad daylight the very first three

3381

02:28:33,050 --> 02:28:30,720

shots were UFOs a boom boom boom boom

3382

02:28:35,030 --> 02:28:33,060

boom right in a row and I looked at

3383

02:28:37,100 --> 02:28:35,040

Robert now that what in the world this

3384

02:28:39,740 --> 02:28:37,110

is when the UFO photos had just started

3385

02:28:42,620 --> 02:28:39,750

and I didn't understand why in the world

3386

02:28:46,820 --> 02:28:42,630

UFO photos would come on dr. rolls

3387

02:28:48,201 --> 02:28:46,830

camera but not only did they with dr.

3388

02:28:51,321 --> 02:28:48,211

roll right there watching where our

3389

02:28:56,301 --> 02:28:51,331

the whole time also there were three

3390

02:28:58,461 --> 02:28:56,311

different images of men apparently

3391

02:29:01,011 --> 02:28:58,471

deceased we don't know because we don't

3392

02:29:03,591 --> 02:29:01,021

know who they are but if you are looking

3393

02:29:07,131 --> 02:29:03,601

at the apparition photos report and you

3394

02:29:10,310 --> 02:29:07,141

go to part five you will see the images

3395

02:29:11,631 --> 02:29:10,320

of these men that appeared with dr.

3396

02:29:14,331 --> 02:29:11,641

Rolle standing right there watching

3397

02:29:17,331 --> 02:29:14,341

Robert as he did this take these photos

3398

02:29:18,921 --> 02:29:17,341

and then also there was a whole series a

3399

02:29:19,671 --> 02:29:18,931

couple the nights that we went out into

3400

02:29:23,151 --> 02:29:19,681

the field

3401

02:29:25,491 --> 02:29:23,161

there are amazing light phenomena photos

3402

02:29:29,991 --> 02:29:25,501

of a type that we'd never seen occur

3403

02:29:34,100 --> 02:29:30,001

before so you know dr. role after he's

3404

02:29:35,991 --> 02:29:34,110

visit us I was with him alone for a

3405

02:29:38,211 --> 02:29:36,001

little bit and I asked him I said well

3406

02:29:41,091 --> 02:29:38,221

you know what do you make of all this

3407

02:29:44,991 --> 02:29:41,101

what's your opinion and he was totally

3408

02:29:49,220 --> 02:29:45,001

flabbergasted and he said well I guess

3409

02:29:51,921 --> 02:29:49,230

it's some sort of our spk effect he

3410

02:29:55,220 --> 02:29:51,931

didn't know you know he say saw no sign

3411

02:29:57,531 --> 02:29:55,230

of Robert faking anything he thought

3412

02:30:00,201 --> 02:29:57,541

that it should be studied in great depth

3413

02:30:03,680 --> 02:30:00,211

he himself at that point was fairly

3414

02:30:06,051 --> 02:30:03,690

elderly and not capable of doing the

3415

02:30:09,560 --> 02:30:06,061

kind of work that should be done by the

3416

02:30:12,791 --> 02:30:09,570

expressed very directly his idea that it

3417

02:30:14,690 --> 02:30:12,801

would be very productive if some serious

3418

02:30:16,761 --> 02:30:14,700

parapsychologists would get involved

3419

02:30:18,560 --> 02:30:16,771

well we have to see how the reaction

3420

02:30:20,211 --> 02:30:18,570

works Chris was there a question or two

3421

02:30:22,190 --> 02:30:20,221

of the forms yes we have we have a

3422

02:30:23,361 --> 02:30:22,200

number of questions Jean one that I

3423

02:30:25,821 --> 02:30:23,371

really want to make sure that we have

3424

02:30:28,581 --> 02:30:25,831

time to to pose to Nancy is a good one

3425

02:30:30,381 --> 02:30:28,591

because it dovetails nicely with the

3426

02:30:33,201 --> 02:30:30,391

long thread that we had over the past

3427

02:30:36,501 --> 02:30:33,211

three weeks about Ray Stanford and his

3428

02:30:37,791 --> 02:30:36,511

wish to get his research and analysis in

3429

02:30:39,831 --> 02:30:37,801

front of the mainstream scientific

3430

02:30:42,411 --> 02:30:39,841

community now this comes from Dave

3431

02:30:44,121 --> 02:30:42,421

Murphy who's a fully longtime poster at

3432

02:30:46,371 --> 02:30:44,131

forum dr. Peric ask.com

3433

02:30:47,720 --> 02:30:46,381

and his question Nancy has many think

3434

02:30:50,121 --> 02:30:47,730

that for scientific research of

3435

02:30:52,430 --> 02:30:50,131

anomalous phenomena to be legitimately

3436

02:30:53,720 --> 02:30:52,440

accepted by the scientific community it

3437

02:30:56,480 --> 02:30:53,730

must first appear in an accredited

3438

02:30:58,791 --> 02:30:56,490

peer-reviewed scientific journal dr.

3439

02:31:00,501 --> 02:30:58,801

Levin get good did publish his evidence

3440

02:31:01,830 --> 02:31:00,511

for superheating and the changes in the

3441

02:31:03,929 --> 02:31:01,840

cellular structure of crops

3442

02:31:07,260 --> 02:31:03,939

and crop circles in a peer-reviewed

3443

02:31:09,480 --> 02:31:07,270

scientific journal physiologic or plant

3444

02:31:11,730 --> 02:31:09,490

or his findings not only failed to bring

3445

02:31:13,320 --> 02:31:11,740

about a debate his findings not only

3446

02:31:15,000 --> 02:31:13,330

failed to bring the debate to a close

3447

02:31:17,400 --> 02:31:15,010

but in fact we're largely ignored by the

3448

02:31:19,260 --> 02:31:17,410

scientific community given levin Goods

3449

02:31:20,849 --> 02:31:19,270

experience what are your thoughts about

3450

02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:20,859

the role of peer-reviewed scientific

3451

02:31:24,660 --> 02:31:22,720

journals in the role they play in

3452

02:31:26,490 --> 02:31:24,670

bringing legitimacy to frontier science

3453

02:31:27,210 --> 02:31:26,500

within the scientific community it's a

3454

02:31:32,940 --> 02:31:27,220

good question

3455

02:31:35,730 --> 02:31:32,950

yeah very good science as it is

3456

02:31:39,889 --> 02:31:35,740

currently understood and practiced is

3457

02:31:44,360 --> 02:31:39,899

the study of the physical realm right

3458

02:31:49,440 --> 02:31:44,370

things which are physical in nature Oh

3459

02:31:52,050 --> 02:31:49,450

unless science evolves to incorporate I

3460

02:31:54,030 --> 02:31:52,060

mean nowadays with modern science we're

3461

02:31:55,710 --> 02:31:54,040

looking at nano nano I mean I don't even

3462

02:31:59,940 --> 02:31:55,720

know the terminology for these tiny

3463

02:32:01,560 --> 02:31:59,950

little strings and threads and what the

3464

02:32:05,160 --> 02:32:01,570

heck does that woman at Harvard call it

3465

02:32:09,179 --> 02:32:05,170

all brains that you know that there are

3466

02:32:11,360 --> 02:32:09,189

these tiny minut pieces of matter which

3467

02:32:15,389 --> 02:32:11,370

in the quantum on the quantum level

3468

02:32:17,849 --> 02:32:15,399

behave totally differently then they do

3469

02:32:22,230 --> 02:32:17,859

not behave in accordance to the rules

3470

02:32:26,160 --> 02:32:22,240

that govern larger physical matter it

3471

02:32:30,000 --> 02:32:26,170

may be that quantum mechanics in quantum

3472

02:32:34,139 --> 02:32:30,010

physics will eventually understand

3473

02:32:37,860 --> 02:32:34,149

enough about the quantum world to be

3474

02:32:40,830 --> 02:32:37,870

able to lend some guidelines as how to

3475

02:32:44,330 --> 02:32:40,840

approach the study of this sort of thing

3476

02:32:47,250 --> 02:32:44,340

which appears to be metaphysical

3477

02:32:50,580 --> 02:32:47,260

standard old wine science can't do it it

3478

02:32:53,550 --> 02:32:50,590

doesn't have the tools no nor the

3479

02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:53,560

inclination to go against you know go

3480

02:32:57,929 --> 02:32:55,359

against the flow and possibly jeopardize

3481

02:32:59,820 --> 02:32:57,939

tenure and funding and that sort of

3482

02:33:02,760 --> 02:32:59,830

thing a subject that comes up quite a

3483

02:33:05,070 --> 02:33:02,770

bit on the pair of cast well where do we

3484

02:33:08,969 --> 02:33:05,080

take this whole proto scientific

3485

02:33:11,010 --> 02:33:08,979

approach to new energy and and try to

3486

02:33:13,020 --> 02:33:11,020

create a new scientific paradigm for

3487

02:33:13,680 --> 02:33:13,030

this what I work there's one we're all

3488

02:33:16,921 --> 02:33:13,690

doing you

3489

02:33:18,871 --> 02:33:16,931

included us who are carefully

3490

02:33:21,480 --> 02:33:18,881

documenting these things we don't

3491

02:33:23,730 --> 02:33:21,490

understand the more careful the more

3492

02:33:26,310 --> 02:33:23,740

precise we are the better foundation

3493

02:33:29,761 --> 02:33:26,320

we're locked where were laying for

3494

02:33:32,400 --> 02:33:29,771

eventual serious you know research from

3495

02:33:35,520 --> 02:33:32,410

the dairies of physics from

3496

02:33:38,490 --> 02:33:35,530

consciousness research who knows what

3497

02:33:40,560 --> 02:33:38,500

else I'm not sure what else but I think

3498

02:33:43,140 --> 02:33:40,570

we are all doing that right now we're

3499

02:33:47,480 --> 02:33:43,150

starting to lay this this foundation

3500

02:33:52,291 --> 02:33:47,490

upon which new science will eventually

3501

02:33:54,270 --> 02:33:52,301

develop and grow right I really do think

3502

02:33:57,600 --> 02:33:54,280

that that their heads out of their

3503

02:33:59,700 --> 02:33:57,610

closets well you know you know right now

3504

02:34:01,890 --> 02:33:59,710

you have to remember that most modern

3505

02:34:02,220 --> 02:34:01,900

science it's this is not like 100 years

3506

02:34:04,770 --> 02:34:02,230

ago

3507

02:34:06,001 --> 02:34:04,780

our scientists pursued things simply

3508

02:34:09,331 --> 02:34:06,011

because they were brilliant and

3509

02:34:13,230 --> 02:34:09,341

interested now science is funded by what

3510

02:34:15,810 --> 02:34:13,240

big business big pharma by people who

3511

02:34:19,230 --> 02:34:15,820

want to make money at something right

3512

02:34:21,211 --> 02:34:19,240

until they see a reason to study this

3513

02:34:23,820 --> 02:34:21,221

until they understand a way to make

3514

02:34:25,200 --> 02:34:23,830

money from something like this the

3515

02:34:27,871 --> 02:34:25,210

profit motive you're not gonna have a

3516

02:34:30,060 --> 02:34:27,881

lot of funding for the work no I like

3517

02:34:32,520 --> 02:34:30,070

the entire problem here of course yes

3518

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:32,530

and scientists just like you and me they

3519

02:34:38,310 --> 02:34:35,200

have rent to pay braces to buy for their

3520

02:34:40,591 --> 02:34:38,320

children you know whatever they cannot

3521

02:34:44,041 --> 02:34:40,601

live with no money any better than you

3522

02:34:46,650 --> 02:34:44,051

and I right and sometimes psychically a

3523

02:34:49,860 --> 02:34:46,660

big part of the problem that as long as

3524

02:34:52,470 --> 02:34:49,870

our cultures continue to pursue only

3525

02:34:55,860 --> 02:34:52,480

those things which produce financial

3526

02:34:58,770 --> 02:34:55,870

profit and this is all going to go very

3527

02:35:00,900 --> 02:34:58,780

slowly until such a time well maybe we

3528

02:35:02,911 --> 02:35:00,910

should try to talk Robert into going to

3529

02:35:06,091 --> 02:35:02,921

the Irish sweets sweepstakes oh maybe

3530

02:35:08,970 --> 02:35:06,101

down to the Kentucky Derby and then we

3531

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:08,980

head out we could get our funding maybe

3532

02:35:14,940 --> 02:35:12,160

should have participated in Powerball

3533

02:35:16,591 --> 02:35:14,950

Chris because he could have made you

3534

02:35:18,871 --> 02:35:16,601

know several hundred million dollars

3535

02:35:21,331 --> 02:35:18,881

that would give us all the funding any

3536

02:35:23,341 --> 02:35:21,341

of us need to maybe learn a few answers

3537

02:35:26,349 --> 02:35:23,351

well I said it in jest because I know

3538

02:35:28,359 --> 02:35:26,359

darn darn well that by and large these

3539

02:35:31,630 --> 02:35:28,369

of abilities do not translate well to

3540

02:35:35,380 --> 02:35:31,640

picking lottery numbers and anything

3541

02:35:37,420 --> 02:35:35,390

that involves self profit motive and

3542

02:35:38,109 --> 02:35:37,430

that sort of thing I understand that we

3543

02:35:39,849 --> 02:35:38,119

understand that

3544

02:35:41,500 --> 02:35:39,859

Nancy Talbert Keller listeners where

3545

02:35:44,590 --> 02:35:41,510

they can get more of the things you do

3546

02:35:47,439 --> 02:35:44,600

more information about it okay for the

3547

02:35:50,469 --> 02:35:47,449

english-speaking people please go to BLT

3548

02:35:52,659 --> 02:35:50,479

research comm scroll down on the left

3549

02:35:56,349 --> 02:35:52,669

hand side menu to the vend and broke

3550

02:35:58,869 --> 02:35:56,359

case that opens Roberts page down at the

3551
02:36:01,929 --> 02:35:58,879
bottom of that page there are dozens of

3552
02:36:04,449 --> 02:36:01,939
different individual reports in great

3553
02:36:07,330 --> 02:36:04,459
depth perhaps too much depth for some

3554
02:36:09,760 --> 02:36:07,340
people but do that first to inform

3555
02:36:12,729 --> 02:36:09,770
yourself of the basic thing that's going

3556
02:36:16,149 --> 02:36:12,739
on and then there is quite delightfully

3557
02:36:21,130 --> 02:36:16,159
now Robert has finally gotten a site of

3558
02:36:25,739 --> 02:36:21,140
his own started this is a wwr Bert van

3559
02:36:30,069 --> 02:36:25,749
den Broeck and Robert is our OB be er t

3560
02:36:32,559 --> 02:36:30,079
dot NL /home there I'll tell you what

3561
02:36:35,319 --> 02:36:32,569
folks we'll put a link up at the para

3562
02:36:37,149 --> 02:36:35,329
cast com so when you see Roberts name

3563
02:36:39,309 --> 02:36:37,159

you can go right to his site and check

3564

02:36:42,369 --> 02:36:39,319

it out Chris up Ryan of course has our

3565

02:36:44,949 --> 02:36:42,379

strange planet comm which is now in the

3566

02:36:46,269 --> 02:36:44,959

midst of a major redesign I've seen what

3567

02:36:48,159 --> 02:36:46,279

they doing it's gonna be fabulous

3568

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:48,169

Nancy Talbot thanks for joining us this

3569

02:36:55,091 --> 02:36:50,479

week on the para cast thank you for

3570

02:37:01,491 --> 02:36:58,610

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3571

02:37:04,480 --> 02:37:01,501

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3572

02:37:08,421 --> 02:37:04,490

presentation of making the impossible